



CA: NF4X21
-521

ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

NEWFOUNDLAND

PASSED IN THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE
REIGN OF THE MOST EXCELLENT GEORGE THE FOURTH

IN THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF THE MOST EXCELLENT GEORGE THE FOURTH
IN THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF THE MOST EXCELLENT GEORGE THE FOURTH
IN THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF THE MOST EXCELLENT GEORGE THE FOURTH



PRINTED BY JAMES WATSON, AT THE
PRINTING OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Statutes
Nfld

Newfoundland, Statutes
... statutes of Newfoundland

ACTS

OF THE

General Assembly

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND:

PASSED IN THE TWENTIETH YEAR OF THE
REIGN OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

By His Excellency Sir John Middleton, Knight Commander of the Most
Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most
Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and St. George, Governor
and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of Newfoundland.



533992
21.2.52


ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

David R. Thistle, King's Printer

1929.

INDEX

Cap.	Page
1. Legislative Disabilities Act.....	1
2. Election Members Assembly Act.....	3
3. American Telephone and Telegraph Act.....	5
4. Electric Power Service (Burin) Act.....	12
5. Tourist Commission Act.....	20
6. Highroads Commission Act.....	21
7. Highways Traffic Act.....	23
8. The Alcoholic Liquors Act.....	26
9. Public Utilities Commission Act.....	40
10. The Restaurants' Act.....	45
11. Pharmaceutical Society and Sale of Drugs.....	47
12. Municipal Act	48
13. Department Colonial Secretary Act.....	49
14. Naturalization of Aliens Act.....	52
15. Air Navigation Act.....	61
16. Department Justice Act.....	68
17. Registration of Deeds Act.....	70
18. Companies Act.....	71
19. Enquiries Public Matters.....	75
20. Department Agriculture and Mines Act.....	77
21. Deer Reserve Act.....	80
22. Customs Smelter Act.....	82
23. Department Marine and Fisheries Act.....	96
24. Shipbuilding Act.....	100
25. Inspection of Ships Act.....	107
26. Department Public Works Act.....	108
27. Customs Act.....	112
28. Tax on Goods Act.....	116
29. Merchant Shipping Service and Royal Navy.....	117
30. Loan Act (1927).....	118
31. Loan Act (1929).....	119
32. Loan Act.....	122
33. Stamp Duties Act.....	124
34. Retiring Allowances Act.....	126
35. War Pensions Act.....	127
36. Income Tax Act.....	128
37. Revenue Act.....	175
38. Public Service Act.....	182



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114653173>

NEWFOUNDLAND



ANNO VICESIMO

GEORGH V. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act Further to Amend Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) Entitled "Of Legislative Disabilities and the Vacation of Seats in the House of Assembly," and Acts in Amendment Thereof.

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Amendment respecting Solicitor General.

SECTION—

2.—Respecting Solicitor General.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

WHEREAS at the time of the passing of the Act 18 George V., Chapter 8, entitled "An Act to Amend Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Legislative Disabilities and the Vacation of Seats in the House of Assembly" and "Acts in Amendment thereof," the office of Solicitor General had been in abeyance for many years;

AND WHEREAS accordingly the person holding the Office of Solicitor General is not included under the provisions of the said Act;

AND WHEREAS the person holding the office of Solicitor General is included in the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series);

AND WHEREAS it is proposed to revive the office of Solicitor General;

Amendment
respecting
Solicitor
General.

1. Section 3 of Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), as amended by Section 1 of the Act 18 George V., Chapter 8, is hereby further amended by adding after the words "Minister of Justice and Attorney General" in the proviso added by the said Act 18 George V., Chapter 8 the words "Solicitor General."

Respecting
Solicitor
General.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of the said Chapter as amended by 18 George V., Chapter 8, any person appointed to the office of Solicitor General in the present Administration within thirty days after the passing of this Act shall not thereby vacate his seat in the House of Assembly.

CAP. II.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 3 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of the Election of Members
of the House of Assembly."**

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Amendment.

2.—Sub-section added to Section 149.

SECTION—

3.—Amendment.

4.—Respecting conveyance of voters to and from the Polls.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 149 of the said Chapter is hereby amended ^{Amendment} by striking out the words "within ten days of an election of a member of the House of Assembly" in the second and third lines thereof and substituting therefor the words "within twenty-one days of an election of a member of the House of Assembly for such district or in the case of a general election within the period from the Proclamation of such general election to the date of such election."

2. The following shall be added as sub-sections (b) ^{Sub-section added to} and (c) to Section 149 of said Chapter namely: ^{Section 149.}

- (b) It shall be unlawful for the Department of Public Charities or any official thereof to pay or give any moneys or relief to any able-bodied person in any electoral district within twenty-one days of an election of a member of the House of Assembly for such district or in the case of a general election within the period from the Proclamation of such general election to the date of such election except upon

the Certificate of a Stipendiary Magistrate or a Clergyman certifying as to the necessity of such person, and any payments or relief made or given contrary to the terms of this sub-section shall be deemed to be a corrupt and illegal practice within the meaning of the said Chapter.

- (c) It shall be unlawful for the Department of Public Works or the Department of Marine and Fisheries or any official thereof respectively to allocate or pay to any voter in any electoral district within twenty-one days of an election of a Member of the House of Assembly for such district or in the case of a general election within the period from the Proclamation of such general election to the date of such election any public moneys to be expended upon any public work in such district and any allocations or payments made contrary to the terms of this sub-section shall be deemed to be a corrupt practice within the meaning of the said Chapter.

Amendment

3. The following proviso is added to Section 4 of Chapter 3 of the Consolidated Statutes, Third Series (Election Act, 1913) as amended by the Act 15 George V. Chapter 7, 1925: And provided that no person who is or within one year preceding the date of the said election has been an inmate of the Poor Asylum shall be qualified to vote.

Respecting conveyance of voters to and from the Polls.

4. Notwithstanding anything contained in Section 143 of said Chapter, it shall be lawful for any candidate or for any person on his behalf to convey or procure to be conveyed any voter or voters to and from the polls by means of boats, teams, carriages, cabs, motor cars or other vehicles and to pay the expense thereof, and Section 143 of said Chapter is amended accordingly.

CAP. III.

An Act Authorizing the Governor-in-Council to Enter into a Contract with the American Telephone and Telegraph Company

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Authorization Execution of Agreement.
 - 2.—Right to enter upon unimproved Crown Lands.
 - 3.—Exemption from duty.
- Schedule.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. His Excellency Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G.,<sup>Authorization
Execution of
Agreement.</sup> Governor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Depend-
encies, is hereby authorized to execute and deliver that
certain agreement forming the Schedule hereto between
His Excellency Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., Gov-
ernor of the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies
(in said Agreement called “The Government”) and
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of New
York in the State of New York in the United States of
America, a Company incorporated and existing under the
laws of the State of New York (in said Agreement called
“The Company”), and when so executed and delivered
said Agreement and all and singular the several clauses
and provisions thereof shall be valid and binding upon the
parties thereto and each of them respectively, and all and
singular the several matters and things therein provided
to be done or performed by or on behalf of the parties
respectively are hereby declared to be proper and lawful,
and the parties shall have full power and authority to do
and perform all and singular the several acts, matters and

things in and by the said Agreement provided to be done in the manner and under the conditions stipulated by said Agreement.

Right to
enter upon
unimproved
Crown Lands.

2. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Acts relating to Crown Lands, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to the Company the right to enter upon unimproved Crown Lands for the purposes and subject to the provisions and conditions set forth in Clause 7 of said Agreement.

Exemption
from duty.

3. All apparatus, tools and equipment which are necessary for the original installation of the Company's cables and land system and which are not manufactured in Newfoundland and there available in quality and quantity necessary for the Company's purposes, and all spare cable and vacuum tubes necessary for the repair and maintenance of the Company's cables and land system shall be admitted into Newfoundland free of duty.

SCHEDULE

Schedule.

THIS INDENTURE made in duplicate
this _____ day
of _____ in the
year of Our Lord One Thousand
Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine by
and between His Excellency Sir
John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G.,
Governor of the Colony of New-
foundland and its Dependencies in
Council (hereinafter referred to as
"The Government"), of the first
part AND American Telephone and Telegraph Com-
pany of New York in the State of New York and United
States of America, a body corporate incorporated and
existing under the laws of the State of New York, (here-
inafter referred to as "The Company") of the second part
WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS the Government desires that dependable telephone service be established between Newfoundland and the United States and Canada and between Newfoundland and Great Britain and Continental Europe; and

WHEREAS the Company is engaged in the business of furnishing long distance telephone service by means of its own wire system and the systems of other Companies connecting therewith generally throughout the United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba, and also owns and operates wireless facilities for transmitting and receiving telephone messages to and from Great Britain and Continental Europe and is conducting experiments, with a view to constructing and operating a trans-oceanic telephone cable to provide additional facilities for telephone service between points in North America and points in Great Britain and Continental Europe.

1. The Government hereby grants to the Company the right to land any of its telephone cables at Newfoundland on terms and conditions as favourable to the Company as those under which any other cables, present or future, are granted landing rights and privileges by the Government of Newfoundland (save and except any special privileges now enjoyed by the Anglo-American Telegraph Company inclusive of the right of the said Anglo-American Telegraph Company to compete with the Government telegraph systems) and will authorize the Company to connect its system with the telephone system in Newfoundland for the purpose of transmitting telephone messages to and from points in Newfoundland. The telephone cables to be landed at Newfoundland hereunder may be used for telegraph purposes to any extent which will not interfere with the Company's telephone service.

2. In this Agreement the word "Newfoundland" shall be held to mean and include the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.

3. Under and in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of the Act V. Edward VII., Cap. 7, the Company agrees to pay to His Majesty the King, his heirs and successors for the public use of the Colony, on the 30th day of June in each year, a sum of \$4,000 in respect of every telephone cable between Newfoundland and any place outside of Newfoundland for the time being belonging to or worked by or on behalf of the Company which shall be landed on, extended to or established in Newfoundland, provided that the Company shall not be charged upon more than five cables.

4. Every through cable between any part of Europe and any part of America other than Newfoundland belonging to or worked by or on behalf of the Company which may be landed on, extended to or established in Newfoundland by the Company shall be deemed to be two complete, distinct and separate cables for the purposes of the preceding section, and the yearly sum of \$4,000 provided by the said section shall be payable by the Company in respect of each of said cables: that is to say, there will be a yearly payment of \$8,000 due by the Company in respect of every such through cable.

5. Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, this Agreement shall be subject to the provisions of the Act V. Edward VII., Cap. 7 and to any Acts which may be passed in amendment thereof.

6. The Government will grant to the Company, free of charge, out of any unimproved Crown Lands which may be available, sites for the erection of the Company's station-houses and cable-houses; provided that the aggregate of such grants shall not exceed a maximum of fifty acres.

7. The Government hereby grants to the Company, through unimproved Crown Lands and upon and along

and under the public roads and highways (save and except in the City of St. John's) and across and under public waters, on routes to be approved by the Government, the right to construct, maintain and operate poles, wires, cables and such other structures and equipment as may be necessary for the conduct of the Company's through telephone and telegraph business and the telephone business from and to Newfoundland herein provided for.

8. All apparatus, tools and equipment which are necessary for the original installation of the Company's cables and land system and which are not manufactured in Newfoundland and there available in quality and quantity necessary for the Company's purposes, and all spare cable and vacuum tubes necessary for the repair and maintenance of the Company's cables and land system shall be admitted into Newfoundland free of duty.

9. The Company, its Officers and Servants, shall have the right to enter upon any Crown Lands or upon the lands of any person or Corporation, and to break up, dig, and open so much and so many of the public streets or thoroughfares (save and except in the city of St. John's) or private property or other places as shall be necessary for the purpose of laying and repairing its cable or cables and of constructing and repairing its overhead or underground line or lines herein authorized. Before proceeding to break up, dig, or open any street or thoroughfare or private property, the Company shall submit its plans for any work it proposes to do under this clause to the Governor-in-Council for his approval, and the approval of the Governor-in-Council shall be a condition precedent to the commencement of such work. The Company shall in all cases at its own expense restore to its former condition the surface of any street or thoroughfare affected by the Company's operations.

10. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that

may be occasioned to any person or Corporation whose interest in any lands or tenements may be in any way affected under the provisions of the preceding section, the Owner and the Company shall each appoint one person, and the two persons so appointed shall appoint a third, which three persons or any two of them shall determine the amount of compensation, if any, to be paid in respect of the damage so occasioned. The provisions entitled "Arbitration" of Part 6 of the Judicature Act, 1904, as amended, shall apply to any arbitration held under this Agreement.

11. The rights and privileges hereby granted to the Company are upon the express condition that when the Company constructs the section of its cable between Newfoundland and the mainland of North America, it will provide facilities for transmitting telephone messages between Newfoundland and the mainland, and will also provide, maintain and operate or cause to be operated at a point on the Company's lines in Newfoundland to be approved by the Government suitable facilities for connection between such lines and the Government telephone system or such other telephone system in Newfoundland as the Government may determine, to the end that telephone messages may be transmitted at reasonable rates between Newfoundland and points in the United States and Canada reached on the system of the Company and other Companies whose systems connect therewith, and also between Newfoundland and points in Great Britain and Europe. The Company shall extend to the Government or such other telephone system the Company's usual form of Agreement for the handling of messages and compensation therefor. The Company will become liable to furnish the aforementioned facilities only when and so long as the said Government telephone system or such other telephone system in Newfoundland as the Government may have determined as aforesaid shall have been extended to such point of connection and shall be

so maintained, equipped and operated as to provide satisfactory transmission for such messages in connection with the Company's said system.

12. The rights and privileges hereby granted to the Company are upon the further condition that the Company shall within two years from the date hereof commence construction of the facilities hereinbefore provided for establishing telephonic communication between Newfoundland and the mainland of North America and shall complete and have the same ready for connection to and operation with the said telephone system designated by the Government within three years from the date hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal of the Colony to be set hereto and has signed these presents, and the Company has caused these presents to be executed, and its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed by its Officers thereunto duly authorized.

By His Excellency's Command,

.....
Colonial Secretary.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of -

.....

CAP. IV.**An Act relating to the Establishment of an Electric Power Service on the Burin Peninsula**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—(1) Respecting grant to use waters of North East Brook.
- (2) Term of grant.
- (3) Respecting other Rivers.
- (4) Term.
- 2.—Exclusive franchise for lighting and heating.
- 3.—Right to use streets, &c., for cables and poles.
- 4.—Height of wires.
- 5.—Right to install telephone system.
- 6.—Liability of Company for damage &c.
- 7.—Appropriation of land.

SECTION—

- 8.—Compensation to be settled by arbitration.
- 9.—Time limit for construction of plant.
- 10.—Exemption from taxes for 10 years.
- 11.—Power to pledge or mortgage.
- 12.—Government not liable for lighting streets.
- 13.—Exclusive franchise to cease in certain cases.
- 14.—Right of Government to purchase after 30 years.
- 15.—Exemption from duty and sales tax of certain articles.
- 16.—Application of Public Utilities Act.

WHEREAS by the Act 9-10 George V. Cap. VII., entitled "An Act respecting the People's Electric Company, Limited," the said Company was granted the right to the exclusive use of Fortune Brook and other waters in the said Act more particularly described together with other concessions for the purpose of the development of electric energy for the production of light, heat and power on all that peninsula of land between Burin and Grand Bank;

AND WHEREAS the said People's Electric Company, Limited, has failed to proceed with the construction of works necessary for the installation of a plant for the generation of electric energy within the time specified in the said Act;

AND WHEREAS the said Act has therefore expired;

AND WHEREAS certain residents of Grand Bank and other places on the said Peninsula have by their petition prayed for an Act granting to the United Towns Electric Company, Limited, the rights and privileges and concessions necessary for the establishment of an electric supply system on the Burin Peninsula;

AND WHEREAS the United Towns Electric Company, Limited, is prepared to erect a plant or plants for production of light, heat and power on all that Peninsula of land, between Marystown and Garnish provided the said Company is granted the concessions herein contained;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient to grant the Prayer of the Petitioners;

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. (1) The Governor-in-Council shall have power from time to time to grant the United Towns Electric Company, Ltd., the right to use such part of the power of the waters of North East Brook at Lawn as in the opinion of the Government Engineer may be necessary for supplying the demands of the public for electric energy within the area referred to in Section 2 hereof, together with such allowance as may appear reasonable for future increase of population and demand.

^{Respecting}
grant to use
waters of North
East Brook.
- (2) Such grant, if made, shall be for a term of fifty years from the date of the passing of this Act.

Term of grant.

Respecting
other Rivers.

- (3) If it shall be reported by the Government Engineer that the waters of the said Brook are or are likely to be insufficient for the purposes stated, it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council similarly to grant the use of the waters of Garnish Brook, Garnish, and of Main Brook, Marystown, or either of them, or part of either of them to such extent as may in the opinion of the Government Engineer be necessary to supplement the power of North East Brook aforesaid, provided that any such grant in relation to Garnish Brook, Garnish, or Main Brook, Marystown, shall not be made after ten years from the passing of this Act.

Term.

- (4) The term of any grant for Garnish Brook, Garnish, or Main Brook, Marystown, shall expire at the same date as the grant of the power of North East Brook at Lawn.

Exclusive
franchise for
lighting and
heating.

2. The Company is hereby granted the exclusive right and franchise for a period of fifty years from the date of the passing of this Act on all that Peninsula of land between Marystown, not including Spanish Town, and Garnish, including the coast line between the said places, to supply and sell electric energy for lighting streets and buildings, and for heating and power purposes, together with such rights and privileges as may be necessary and usual for the efficient and convenient attainment of the objects in this Section set forth: Provided that nothing herein shall prevent the Owners or Operators of any mine, factory or other like industry from generating electric power for any of their own purposes and not for sale to the public, nor shall it prevent the use of self-contained electric lighting plants for Church, School and domestic purposes, provided electricity is not sold from same to the public.

3. The Company shall have the right to open any public street or highway within the limits of the said Peninsula for the purpose of laying and maintaining electric conduits and cables and for the purpose of inserting and maintaining and to insert and maintain poles for supporting wires conveying electrical power, provided any street or highway so opened shall be restored to its former condition to the satisfaction of the public authority having control thereof, and in case of default such public authority may restore such street or highway and recover the cost thereof from the Company as a debt by civil process.

4. No electrical transmission wires carried on poles shall be strung less than eighteen feet above the ground.

5. The Company shall have the right to install and operate a telephone system over the territory covered from time to time by the Company's lines for transmission of electric energy.

6. Whenever any losses, damages, or injuries shall be caused by the Company, its Officers, Agents, Servants or Contractors in building, operating or maintaining works contemplated hereunder, to the property of any public authority or of any person, the Company shall be liable to make good the same, or in default thereof the Company may be sued, as for an ordinary tort, in any Court of competent jurisdiction in Newfoundland and the amount of such damages together with costs may be recovered against the Company in any such suit.

7. If the Company finds it necessary for the efficient construction, maintenance and operation of its electric transmission or telephone system, or for any purposes connected therewith, the Company may, with the permission in writing of the Governor-in-Council enter upon and assume possession of and appropriate for any of the purposes mentioned in this Section any lands belonging to

any persons or Corporations that may be necessary for the opening, construction, maintenance or operation of all or any of its works or for the erection of any buildings requisite for maintaining or operating the same, and may enter upon and remove therefrom any houses or buildings and other obstructions which may be upon such land, subject to its first paying compensation as hereinafter provided.

Compensation
to be settled
by Arbitration.

8. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person or Corporation whose interest in any lands or tenements may be in any way affected under the preceding section of this Act, the Company shall appoint one Arbitrator, the person interested in the said land another, and the two Arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third; and in the event of the person so interested in the land failing so to appoint an Arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the said Company may apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the said person interested in the land, appoint such Arbitrator, and the Arbitrators so appointed by the Company and the Court or Judge shall thereupon appoint a third Arbitrator, and if the said two Arbitrators shall refuse or neglect to appoint such third Arbitrator after seven clear days' notice from the Company so to do, the Supreme Court or Judge thereof shall, on the application of the Company, appoint such third Arbitrator and the award of such Arbitrators, or any two of them shall be final and binding the parties.

Time limit for
construction of
Plant.

9. The Company shall within three years from the passing of this Act proceed with the construction of all works which may be necessary for the installation of plants for the generation of electric energy from the waters of North East Brook at Lawn; and shall complete the said works and put the same into operation within five years from the passing of this Act; provided that if

the Company shall not have proceeded with the construction of the said works within three years from the passing of this Act, or shall not have completed the said works within five years from the passing of this Act, all rights, powers, privileges and advantages granted to the Company by this Act shall cease and determine. In like manner the Company shall if it shall be granted any water power at Main Brook, Marystown, or Garnish Brook, Garnish, proceed within three years from the making of such grant with the installation of plants for the generation of electric energy from such power and shall complete the said works and put the same into operation within five years from such grant, otherwise such grant shall become void.

10. The electric light and power system and the telephone system operated and carried on by the United Towns Electric Company, Limited, under the provisions of this Act shall be exempted from all taxes including the annual tax on telephones for the period of ten years from the date of the passing of this Act. ^{Exemption from Taxes for 10 years.}

11. The franchises, rights and privileges and each of them granted by and under this Act may be pledged or mortgaged by the United Towns Electric Company, Limited, under a trust deed or other deed as security for the repayment of amounts obtained by the said Company by the issue of bonds or debentures of the said Company or to secure the repayment of loans obtained by the said Company or for any similar purposes, and the said franchises, rights and privileges and each of them may be assigned or transferred by the said Company to any person, firm or Corporation carrying on business similar to that of the said Company. ^{Power to pledge or mortgage.}

12. Nothing in this Act shall make the Government liable to pay and the Government shall not pay the costs of lighting any streets or public places in any town or settlement. ^{Government not liable for lighting streets}

Exclusive
franchise to
cease in
certain cases.

13. The rights of the Company to supply electric energy shall cease to be exclusive as regards any town or settlement to which the Company shall not have given adequate service of electric energy within five years of the passing of this Act.

Right of
Government to
purchase after
30 years.

14. The Government may at any time after thirty years from the passing of this Act purchase all the plant, equipment, transmission system, and rights of the Company as a going concern upon giving to the Company twelve months' notice of its intention so to do; and, in case the Government shall decide to exercise the right reserved by this Section the value of the said going concern shall be ascertained by Arbitrators appointed in the same manner as is provided in Section 8 hereof.

Exemption
from duty
and sales tax
of certain
articles.

15. There shall be admitted into the Colony free of duty and sales tax the following articles for the original construction of the Company's electrical and telephone systems hereunder and for any extensions thereof, but nothing new in substitution for old, that is to say:

- (1) Turbines and other water driven motor devices and machinery and apparatus connected therewith.
- (2) Electrical generators and machinery and apparatus connected therewith, and switch-boards for use in power stations.
- (3) Main switch-boards for telephone system and telephones.
- (4) Outside transmission wire, insulators and transformers and accessories for transmission lines, metal crossarms for transmission poles, and other hardware for use in construction of pole-lines and telephone cable, underground or aerial and cedar poles.

- (5) Wire, and insulators for telephone lines.
- (6) Douglas fir wood and steel bands for the construction of tubular fumes.
- (7) Reinforcing iron for ferro-concrete construction and cement in connection only with the Company's dams and power houses.
Provided that nothing herein shall exempt any article from duty if at the time of importation it shall be manufactured and available within this Colony nor shall exempt hand-tools of any description.

16. The operation of this Company shall come with-Application
in the scope of the Public Utilities Act of this Session. of Public
Utilities Act.

CAP. V.

An Act to Amend "The Tourist Commission Act, 1927."

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Commission to hold office
till December 31st.

SECTION—

2.—Duration of future Com-
mission.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

Commission to
hold office till
December 31st.

1. The Members of the Newfoundland Tourist and Pub-
licity Commission now in Office, together with such per-
sons, if any, as may during the present year be added to
the said Commission, shall hold Office until the 31st day
of December in the present year.

Duration of
future
Commission.

2. The next appointment under Section 1 of the said
Act shall be made as from the first day of January, 1930,
and so on every two years thereafter.

CAP. VI.

**An Act to Amend the Act 15 George V. Chapter 5, Entitled
“An Act to Provide for the Construction, Recon-
struction and Maintenance of Highroads.”**

(Passed June 1st, 1923)

SECTION 1.—Amendment.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 2 of the Act 15 George V. Chapter 5, entitled Amendment led “An Act to Provide for the Construction, Reconstruction and Maintenance of Highroads,” is hereby amended by striking out sub-section (a), (d) and (e) and substituting therefor the following:

- (a) The Commission shall consist of the Minister of Public Works for the time being, the Government Engineer for the time being, and four other persons appointed by the Governor-in-Council.
- (d) The Minister of Public Works for the time being shall be Chairman of the said Commission, and shall be styled “Chief Commissioner.” He shall be entitled to vote as a Commissioner, and in case of a tie shall have the casting vote. The Government Engineer for the time being shall be Deputy Chairman of the said Commission and Deputy Chief Commissioner. He shall be entitled to vote as a Commissioner and shall preside in the absence of the

Minister of Public Works and when so presiding shall in case of a tie have a casting vote.

- (e) Three members of the Commission shall be a quorum of the transacting of business.

2. (a) Section 5 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out the words "Chief Commissioner, an Assessor appointed by him, and" and substituting the words "Government Engineer, an Assessor appointed by the Chief Commissioner, and"

- (b) The same section is further amended by striking out the words "award of the Chief Commissioner" and substituting the words "award of the Government Engineer."
-

CAP. VII.

An Act to Amend 15 George V., Chapter 6, Entitled An Act to Regulate Travel On Highways, and the Speed, Operation and Load of Vehicles thereon.

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Amendment.

2.—Repeal and substitution respecting Bye-Laws.

SECTION—

3.—Repeal.

4.—Repeal and substitution.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 51 (c) of the Act 15 George V., Chapter 6 Amendment entitled “An Act to regulate travel on Highways, and the Speed, Operation and Load of Vehicles thereon,” is hereby amended by striking out the word “November” in the second line thereof and substituting therefor the word “September,” and by striking out the word “March” in the last line thereof and substituting therefor the word “December.”

2. Section 58 of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal and substitution respecting Bye-Laws.

58. (a) Any bye-laws passed by any authority for regulating traffic on highways which are inconsistent with the provisions of this Act shall be deemed to be of no effect.

(b) Hereafter all bye-laws for regulating traffic on highways outside the town of St. John's shall be made by the Commission upon the

recommendation of the Chief Officer of the Newfoundland Constabulary Force, and all bye-laws for regulating traffic on highways within the town of St. John's shall be made by the Commission on the recommendation of the said Chief Officer after having first been submitted to and approved by the St. John's Municipal Council.

Repeal

3. Section 48 of the said Act together with all references thereto in any other part of the Act, is hereby repealed.

Repeal and
substitution.

4. Section 73 of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

73. If any person while intoxicated be in charge of a vehicle he shall be guilty of an offence under this Act, and shall be liable therefor to the following penalties:—

(a) For the first offence, provided he shall not have collided with or caused injury to any person, horse or cattle, including any person other than himself, being in the motor vehicle at the time, or have done damage to any other vehicle or to property, to an amount exceeding \$25.00, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than \$25.00 nor more than \$50.00, and for the second or any subsequent such offence within two years imprisonment for not less than seven nor more than thirty days.

(b) If he shall in the case of any offence under this Section have collided with or caused injury to any person, horse, or cattle, including any person other than himself,

being in the Motor Vehicle at the time, or have done damage to any other vehicle or to property, to an amount exceeding \$25.00, he shall be liable on summary conviction, for the first time under this sub-section (b) to a term of imprisonment of not less than seven days and not exceeding one month, and for the second offence under this sub-section (b) to a term of not less than fourteen days nor exceeding three months, and for each subsequent offence, to a term of not less than three months, nor exceeding one year.

- (c) In addition to any other penalties provided by this section the license of a person who is convicted under this section shall be suspended by the Magistrate who makes the conviction, and the person convicted shall be disqualified from holding a license, for a period of not less than six months nor more than two years, such suspension to have effect from the termination of the sentence, if any, of the person convicted.
-

CAP. VIII.

**An Act to Amend the Act 15, George V., Chapter 9,
Entitled "An Act Respecting Alcoholic Liquors."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Interpretation.
- 2.—Amendment of Section 2 (8) of principal Act.
- 3.—Amendment to Section 9.
- 4.—Amendment to Section 13.
- 5.—Amendment of Section 15.
- 6.—(1) Personal Permits relating to residents of St. John's.
- (2) Personal Permits issued free.
- (3) Duration of Permit.
- (4) Form of Permit to be prescribed by Governor-in-Council.
- (5) Permits to residents of Districts of St. John's good for purchase at a single branch only.
- (6) Purchases to be recorded on Permits.
- (7) Cancellation of Permit.
- (8) Unlawful possession of Permit.
- (9) Respecting Orders from persons outside said Districts.
- (10) Offences.
- (11) Commencement of Section 6.
- 7.—Quantity of Spirits permitted in possession.
- 8.—Repeal of Section 22 (d) and substitution.
- (d) Quantity of spirits which may be sold.

SECTION—

- 9.—Amendment of Section (e) (2).
- 10.—Respecting numbering and dating of bottles by salesmen.
- Preservation of Sales Slips.
- 11.—Amendment of Section 23 (g) &c.
- 12.—Repeal of Section 35 and substitution.
35. Penalties for Offences.
- 13.—Amendment of Section 41. Act.
- 14.—Prima facie proof under Section 15 (e) of principal
- 15.—Amendment of Section 49.
- (a) Respecting Prosecutions.
- 16.—Powers of arrest.
- 17.—Premises may be declared to be interdicted premises in certain events.
- 18.—Respecting persons found on interdicted premises on further conviction of occupier.
- 19.—Repeal of Section 59 and substitution.
- 20.—Repeal of section 4 (d) and substitution.
- 21.—Certificate of Analyst to be prima facie proof.
- 22.—Short title.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1. In this Act the words "The Act" shall mean "The Interpretation. Alcoholic Liquor Act of 1924 (15 Geo. Cap. 9) and this Act, which shall be read together.
2. Section 2 sub-section (8) of the Act is hereby ^{Amendment of} amended by striking out the words "twenty-four ounces", ^{Section 2 (8) of} in the last line thereof and substituting the words ^{principal Act.} "twenty-six ounces."
3. Section 9 of the Act is hereby amended by adding ^{Amendment to} to sub-section (1) the following as sub-section (d). ^{Section 9.}
 - (d) The times at and within which, the places at and from which, and the manner in which establishments of the Board, the keeping of records, marking and packing of bottles or other containers, and all other matters incidental to sale and distribution save as otherwise specifically provided in the Act.
4. Section 13 of the Act is hereby amended by adding ^{Amendment to} as sub-section (9) the following: ^{Section 13.}
 - (9) It shall be lawful for the Board to accept at its principal office in St. John's orders by mail from districts in which no branch store of the Board exists, and to fill such orders by express; provided always that full payment shall have been received with the order.
5. (a) Section 15 of the Act is hereby amended by ^{Amendment to} striking out the words "No alcoholic liquor" ^{Section 15.} may be kept, possessed or transported except" and substituting the words "No alco-

holic liquor may be kept, had in charge, possessed or transported by any person whether for himself or for another and whether for reward or gratuitously except."

- (b) Section 15 of the Act is hereby further amended by adding to sub-section (b) the following words: "or by a person who has obtained the same at a store of the Board upon the signed order of a permit-holder for the purpose only of conveying the same forthwith to such permit-holder."

Personal Permits Relating to residents of St. John's Districts.

6. (1) No spirits shall be sold by the Board to any person resident in the District of St. John's East or West or St. John's (City) East or West unless he or she is the holder of a permit, being either a permit under Section 16 of the Act or a personal permit as defined in this part of the Act.

Personal Permits issued free

- (2) A personal permit shall be issued by the Board on application without charge. The applicant shall apply in person at the chief office of the Board for a permit; provided that if special reason be shown to the Board by reason of which the applicant is unable to attend in person his written application witnessed by a credible witness may be accepted in lieu of personal application.

Duration of Permit.

- (3) A personal permit shall be valid for one year from the date of issue.

Form of Permit to be prescribed by Governor-in-Council.

- (4) Permits shall be printed on some strong and durable material and shall be in such form as the Governor in Council may prescribe, and

shall contain among other things a serial number and the original signature of the holder, witnessed by a Member of the Board, or in a case where an application is accepted in writing then by a credible witness and a duplicate signature shall be furnished for filing by the Board. The Board may, however, at its discretion in every case require personal application for the purpose of identification of the applicant.

- (5) Permits issued to residents in the Districts of St. John's East and West and St. John's (City) East and West shall be good for purchase only at a single branch to be specified thereon; and a sale may be made only upon the production of the permit; provided that the person producing the permit shall be required to sign a sale slip, and if he be not himself the holder of the permit shall be required to produce together with the permit an order signed by such holder. Permits to residents of Districts of St. John's good for purchaser at a single branch only.
- (6) Permits issued to residents in the Districts of St. John's East and West and St. John's (City) East and West shall contain upon some part thereof, or on the back thereof blank spaces for the recording of purchases showing in each case the date of purchase, the nature and quantity of goods purchased, the signature or initials of the official making the sale and the signature of the person receiving the goods. If all the spaces provided shall be filled up before the expiry of the permit the holder shall deliver up the permit to the Board who shall retain the same and deliver to him a new permit. Any official of the Board delivering spirits to any person without entering the Purchases to be recorded on Permits.

prescribed particulars upon the permit shall be subject to a fine of Five dollars for each offence which may be deducted summarily from his salary by the Chairman of the Board.

Cancellation
of Permit.

- (7) When any person has been convicted of a third or subsequent offence against this Act within a period of two years, the Court or Magistrate so convicting may order that he receive no liquor from the Board for a period not exceeding one year, and if he be a permit holder shall require delivery up of his permit for cancellation, and shall send the permit, if any, and a notice of the order to the Board, and the Board shall comply with the same.

Unlawful
possession of
Permit.

- (8) Any person found in possession of a permit not his own without the authority or consent of the lawful owner thereof shall be guilty of an offence under the Act.

Respecting
Orders from
persons outside
said Districts.

- (9) Orders from persons residing outside the aforesaid Districts shall be accepted only in the form of a signed order in writing, and the goods to fill the same may be delivered in the store or by Newfoundland Express Company delivery. Every order by mail must be signed by the applicant and must state his address, and if he signs by a mark his mark must be attested by two credible witnesses.

Offences.

- (10) Any person obtaining any alcoholic liquor in the name of any other person (unless for him and at his request) or in any fictitious name or in the name of a person under twenty-one years of age, or of any person for any reason prohibited from himself obtaining liquor or by

false representation of any kind shall upon summary conviction be subject to a penalty of not less than Fifty dollars nor more than Two hundred dollars, or in default of payment imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than three months.

- (11) This section shall come into effect on the 1st Commencement day of July, 1929. of Section 6.

7. No person shall have in his possession more than Quantity of three bottles of spirits of the same kind at one time or Spirits per- more than four bottles in all, save as may be permitted mitted in possession. under the provisions of Section 15 of the Act.

8. Section 22 (d) of the Act is hereby repealed and Repeal of the following substituted therefor: Section 22 (d) and substitution.

22. (d) The Board shall not sell to any one person Quantity of more than one bottle of spirits on any one Spirits which day nor more than three bottles of spirits in may be sold. any calendar week (except for industrial purposes) nor shall any person purchase more than the aforesaid quantities. Special regulations to safeguard the observation of this limitation shall be made by the Board under Section 9 of the Act.

9. Section 22 (e) (2) of the Act is hereby amended Amendment of by inserting after the word "Board" in the fourth line Section 22 (e) thereof the words "or defacing, mutilating, destroying (2). or removing any label affixed by the Board to any bottle so long as such bottle contains any wine, spirits or beer, or having in one's possession any bottle containing wine, spirits or beer whereon such label is defaced, mutilated or destroyed, or from which such label has been removed."

Respecting
numbering and
dating of
bottles by
salesmen.

10. Every person employed by the Board in selling in the store or filling mail orders shall be provided by the Board with a mechanical stamp for serial numbering, constructed so as to repeat each number twice, up to at least ten thousand numbers, and showing the date, and equipped with indelible ink; and it shall be his duty to impress the said stamp clearly on the Board's label affixed to the bottle, and also upon the signed sales slip in the case of a sale in the store or upon the signed order in the case of a sale by mail so that the bottle and the slip or order shall bear the same number; under a penalty of five dollars for every failure so to do, which may be deducted summarily from his salary by the Chairman of the Board. All sales slips and orders shall be placed on file in serial order, and preserved by the Board for at least three years.

Preservation of
Sales Slips.

Amendment of
Section 23 (g)
&c.

11. Section 23 of the Act is hereby amended by adding to sub-section (g) after the words "or poor asylum" the words "or prison or place of detention," and by adding thereto the following sub-section (j):

- (j) To any person who has been convicted of selling or having in his possession contrary to law, any liquor, or of failing to declare and produce for inspection liquor in his possession or of obstructing search by any Constable or authorized person, for a period of twelve months after such conviction.

Repeal of
Section 35 and
substitution.

12. Section 35 of the Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Penalties for
Offences.

- 35. The following penalties shall be imposed for offences against the Act or Regulations made thereunder:

- (a) For breach of Section 24 sub-section (2) or (3); first offence one dollar or seven days' imprisonment; subsequent offences from five dollars or fourteen days' imprisonment to two hundred dollars or sixty days' imprisonment.
- (b) For breach of Sections 15, 18 and 22 in respect of beer or wine a penalty of not less than ten dollars nor more than two hundred dollars or in default imprisonment for not less than fourteen days nor more than sixty days.
- (c) For breach of Sections 15, 18 and 22 in respect of spirits, or for breach of Sections 24 (1), 37 and 47 a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, and in default of payment imprisonment for not less than thirty days nor more than sixty days for a first offence. For subsequent offences not less than two hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars and in default of payment imprisonment for not less than two months nor more than six months.
- (d) For any other offence against the Act where not otherwise herein provided, a penalty of not less than ten dollars nor more than two hundred dollars or in default of payment imprisonment for not less than fourteen nor more than sixty days.
- (e) Every person who violates any provision of the Act or Regulations made under the Act shall be guilty of an offence against the Act.

13. Section 41 of the Act is hereby amended by adding the following as sub-section (2): Amendment of
Section 14.

- (2) Such person or Constable may before, during or after such entrance and search require the

occupier or person in charge or control of such ship, boat, vehicle, place, lot or building to declare to him and produce for inspection all alcoholic liquors in the same. If after declaration and inspection any further alcoholic liquor be found which has not been declared and produced, the occupier or person in charge or control shall be presumed to have been wilfully concealing the same and shall be subject upon summary conviction in addition to any other penalty to which he may be liable to seven days' imprisonment without the option of a fine, unless he shall prove to the satisfaction of the Magistrate that such failure to declare and produce was inadvertent or trivial and not with intent to defeat search.

Prima facie
proof under
Section 15 (c)
of principal Act

14. (a) If it shall be proved that upon search under the Act any alcoholic liquor has been found within any premises in any place which in the opinion of the Court or Magistrate is constructed or designed for purposes of concealment such proof shall be prima facie evidence of a breach of Section 15 (c) of the Act on the part of the occupier of such premises.
- (b) If it shall be proved that upon any search under the Act any bottle containing alcoholic liquor has been found within the premises upon which bottle there is not a label of the Board, bearing the date of delivery in accordance with Section 10 hereof, or upon which bottle the label of the Board has been defaced, mutilated, or obliterated in any material particulars the presence of such bottle without the Board's label or with such defaced, mutilated or obliterated label, shall be prima facie evidence of an offence under Section 15 (c) of the

Act on the part of the occupier of such premises.

15. Section 49 of the Act is hereby amended: Amendment of
Section 49.

(1) by striking out sub-section (a) and substituting the following:

(a) Prosecutions for offences under the Act Respecting
Prosecutions.
may be commenced in the name of the Board or in the name of any Constable, provided that no prosecution shall be commenced after the expiration of six calendar months from the committing of the offence.

(2) by striking out sub-section (d);

(3) by striking out sub-section (e) and substituting the following:

(e) Such compensation or reward if given in respect of the information given by or the conduct of a Constable shall be paid to the Officer in charge of the Newfoundland Constabulary Force to be applied by way of reward to such Constable or in the discretion of such Chief Officer for the benefit of the Constabulary Widows' and Orphans' Relief Fund.

16. Any Constable may arrest on view without warrant for any breach of the Act or Regulations made Powers of
Arrest.
under the Act.

INTERDICTED PREMISES

Premises may be declared to be interdicted premises in certain events.

17. (a) Whenever within any period of twelve calendar months there shall have been committed in any premises by any person or persons to whom this section applies any three offences (not necessarily of the same kind or by the same person) under the Act in the nature of

- (1) unlawfully selling alcoholic liquors,
- (2) unlawfully being in possession of alcoholic liquors,
- (3) permitting drunkenness and disorderly conduct,
- (4) concealing alcoholic liquors,
- (5) failing to declare and produce for inspection alcoholic liquors upon lawful request,
- (6) obstructing any lawful search,
- (7) distilling or being in possession of a still,
- (8) any offence under the Act in or in relation to a disorderly house,

and resulting in the conviction of the offender, it shall be lawful for the Magistrate making the third conviction upon the application of the Police to declare the said premises to be an interdicted premises for a stated period.

(b) The persons to whom this section applies shall be the occupier, his wife, any member, adopted member, or illegitimate member of his family, any person in the employment of the occupier,

and any person deemed by the Magistrate to be associated with the occupier for the purpose of unlawful dealings with alcoholic liquor.

(c) From and after such declaration of interdiction and during the period of interdiction :

(1) Any alcoholic liquor found in the interdicted premises shall be deemed conclusively to be unlawfully possessed by the occupier and the occupier shall be deemed to have committed an offence against the Act in respect thereof, and the liquor shall be subject to confiscation.

(2) Any offence under the Act committed by any person in the interdicted premises shall be subject to the maximum penalty for such offence, unless the offender shall prove to the satisfaction of the Court or Magistrate that he was not aware that the premises were interdicted premises.

(3) The personal permits of the occupier and his wife shall be suspended for the period of interdiction, which suspension shall not be affected by sub-section (e) hereof.

(d) The period of interdiction shall be not less than six months nor more than two years.

(e) A purchaser or new occupier of the premises may apply to the Magistrate during the period of interdiction for a removal of such interdiction and may have the same on proof to the satisfaction of the Magistrate that he is entirely unconnected in interest with the interdicted occupier. Upon any such application the Police shall be heard by the Magistrate.

- (f) Premises for the purposes of this section shall mean the whole building or part of a building whereof the occupier has possession and control, including any rooms, space or accommodation let to lodgers or sub-tenants.

Respecting
persons found
on interdicted
premises on
further con-
viction of
occupier.

18. When any premises (the occupier of which has previously been convicted of any offence of the classes mentioned in section 17(a) hereof and such conviction has been published under the provisions of the Act, shall be visited by the Police and a further conviction of the occupier shall as a result of such visit be obtained, any person who is found in such premises when so visited by the Police shall be guilty of a breach of the Act, unless such person shall satisfy the Magistrate or Justice that he or she was a resident, servant or lodger in such premises or that his or her presence there was not for the purpose of committing any offence under the Act.

19. Section 59 of the Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Repeal of
Section 59 and
substitution.

- (1) Every Stipendiary Magistrate who has collected any fine or costs shall pay the same over to the Board at the end of the calendar month in which such collection was made if no appeal be taken from the judgment entered; and, in case of appeal at the end of the calendar month within which final judgment is given. On failure so to do the said Stipendiary Magistrate shall be liable to a fine of one dollar for every day he neglects to make such remittance after the expiration of such calendar month.
- (2) The net amount of any fine recovered under the Act after deducting the expenses of prosecution shall be divided by the Board as follows:

- (a) In the case of a prosecution by any Constable for breaches of Sections 15, 18 or 22 of the Act one-third to the Chief Officer of Constabulary for such Constable, one-third to the said Chief Officer for the Constabulary Widows' and Orphans' Relief Fund, and one-third to be retained by the Board as part of its revenue.
- (b) In the case of any other prosecution one-third to Chief Officer of Constabulary for the said Constabulary Widows' and Orphans' Relief Fund, and two-thirds to be retained by the Board as part of its revenue.

20. Sub-section (d) of Section 4 of the Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal of
Section 4 (d)
and Substi-
tution.

- (d) to control the possession, bottling, packing, sale and delivery of alcoholic liquor in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

21. For the purposes of any prosecution under the Act 15 Geo. V., Cap. 9 and any Act or Acts in amendment thereof at any time in force the Certificate of the Government Analyst or the Assistant Government Analyst for the time being that any liquor contains three per cent or upwards of alcohol by volume shall be prima facie proof that such liquor is an alcoholic liquor within the provisions of the said Acts. Certificate of
Analyst to be
prima facie
proof.

22. This Act shall be read with the Act 15 George V., Chapter 9 and the two together may be cited for all purposes as "The Alcoholic Liquor Acts 1924-29."

CAP. IX.

**An Act to Provide for the Creation of a Public Utilities
Commission and for the Investigation of Prices and
Rates Charged to the Public.**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—(a) Public Utilities Commission.
- (b) Members to hold office during pleasure.
- (c) Quorum.
- (d) Restriction in certain cases.
- (e) Respecting sittings of Commission.
- (f) Clerical or expert assistance.
- (g) Members to be sworn.
- (h) Appointment of Chairman and Deputy.
- (i) Number to sit.
- 2.—Powers and duties of Commission.

SECTION—

- 2.—Matters to be referred to Commission by Governor-in-Council.
- 4.—Report of Commission.
- 5.—Respecting publication of Report.
- 6.—Privilege.
- 7.—Counsel.
- 8.—Power to summon witnesses, &c.
- 9.—Enforcing attendance of witnesses, &c.
- 10.—Remedial measures may be suggested.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Public Utilities
Commission.

1. (a) There shall be a Commission of not less than three nor more than seven persons, who shall be appointed by the Governor-in-Council and shall be called "The Public Utilities Commission."

Members to
hold office
during pleasure

- (b) The members of the said Commission shall hold Office during the pleasure of the Governor-in-Council.

- (c) Three Members of the Commission shall be a ^{Quorum.}
quorum for the purposes of any investigation
hereunder, provided that the same members as
far as possible, sit during any specific investi-
gation.
- (d) No member of the said Commission shall sit ^{Restriction in}
upon an investigation in any case where he is ^{certain cases.}
a competitor in any service, trade or business
under investigation, or where he is directly or
indirectly interested either as an individual or
as a shareholder in a Company, in the service,
trade or business under investigation, provid-
ed, however, that his being the user of a tele-
phone, or of electric light or power, or trans-
portation or any like service, or the consumer
of any foodstuff or article, the price of which
is under investigation, shall not of itself debar
him from sitting.
- (e) The Commission may fix the times, places and ^{Respecting}
procedure of sittings and the membership of ^{sittings of}
any Committee for any specific investigation, ^{Commission.}
provided that if objection shall be taken on the
part of any service, trade or person investiga-
ted, to the sitting of any member on the
grounds of interest or otherwise, it shall be re-
ferred to the Governor-in-Council to determine
whether such member ought to sit or not.
- (f) The Commission may, subject in any case to the ^{Clerical or}
approval of the Governor-in-Council, employ ^{expert}
such clerical or expert assistance as may be ^{assistance.}
necessary.
- (g) Every member of the Commission and every ^{Members to}
official thereof shall be sworn to secrecy in re- ^{be sworn.}
spect of all matters coming to his notice as a

Member or Officer of such Commission, save in so far as by resolution of the Commission any of its findings shall be made public.

Appointment
of Chairman
and Deputy.

(h) The Governor-in-Council may appoint a Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the Commission.

(i) The Committee sitting on any investigation shall be 3, 5 or 7 in number.

Powers and
Duties of
Commission.

2. The powers and duties of the Commission shall be to investigate upon reference to them by the Governor-in-Council:

(a) The prices or rates charged to the public by any person or Corporation supplying or transmitting to the public a service of telephones or telegraphs, or electric light, electric power, water, or transportation by land or sea within the Colony.

(b) The prices charged to the public for and for the distribution or supply of any staple article of food, or clothing, or connected with housing, or the like necessities of life, and the premiums charged to the public for insurance against fire.

And in connection with the above matters to investigate prices, costs and profits at all stages.

Matters to be
referred to
Commission by
Governor-in-
Council.

3. Upon any subject being referred by the Governor-in-Council the Commission shall proceed with all convenient speed to investigate the same and shall report thereon in writing to the Governor-in-Council within six months or such further time as the Governor-in-Council may where necessary allow.

4. The Commission shall in every such report set forth its findings as to what the rates and prices charged are and its opinion as to whether the same are fair and reasonable or not. ^{Report of Commission.}

5. It shall be lawful for the Commission to publish in newspapers or otherwise its findings or report or any extract therefrom, provided that in the case of an investigation under sub-section (b) of section 2, the Commission shall not mention in such published findings or report the names of individual dealers, but shall state in general terms its findings as to the prices which are charged and the prices which in its opinion ought to be charged. ^{Respecting publication of Report.}

6. Any investigation under this Act shall for the purposes of the law relating to libel and slander be deemed to be proceeding before a Court exercising judicial authority. ^{Privilege.}

7. The Commission shall permit persons or services under investigation to be represented by Counsel if they shall so desire. ^{Counsel.}

8. The Governor-in-Council may confer upon the Commission the power of summoning any party or witness and if requiring him to give evidence on oath orally or in writing or on solemn affirmation and to produce such documents and things as the Commission may deem requisite for the full investigation of the matters into which they are appointed to examine. ^{Power to summon witnesses, &c.}

9. The Commission shall have the same power to enforce the attendance of witnesses and to compel them to give evidence as is vested in any Court of law in civil cases, and any wilfully false statement made by any such witness on oath or solemn affirmation shall be a misde- ^{Enforce attendance of witnesses, &c.}

meanor punishable in the same manner as wilful and corrupt perjury, but no such party or witness shall be compelled to answer any question by his answer to which he might render himself liable to criminal prosecution.

Remedial
measures
may be
suggested.

10. The Commission or any Commissioner may suggest such remedial measures as may be deemed desirable.

CAP. X.

An Act Relating to Restaurants and Houses of Public Refreshment.

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Respecting restaurants' hours for business.
- 2.—Issue of Licenses on special occasions.
- 3.—Powers of Constable.

SECTION—

- 4.—Powers of Magistrate to make orders.
- 5.—Penalty.
- 6.—Short title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. No house of public refreshment, restaurant or eating house shall be open to persons not resident in such house or shall serve any food or drink to any person not resident in such house between the hours of midnight and eight a.m., save as hereinafter provided.

Respecting
Restaurants'
Hours for
business.

2. The Inspector General of Constabulary within the town of St. John's and the Stipendiary Magistrate in any other place shall on application grant to the Proprietor or Manager of any such house or restaurant being well conducted and of good reputation a license to serve food or refreshment between the said hours on the occasion of any banquet, dance or other occasion of festivity, and such license may in the discretion of the Inspector General or Magistrate be either for a specific occasion or for any occasion during a period of time not exceeding one year.

3. Any Constable may at any time enter any such house or restaurant and remove therefrom any person who is behaving in a disorderly manner, any person who is under the influence of liquor, or any common prostitute.

Powers of
Constable.

Powers of
Magistrate to
make orders.

4. Any Stipendiary Magistrate may upon proof to his satisfaction furnished on oath by the principal Officer of Constabulary in the locality that any such house or restaurant is commonly frequented by persons of disorderly conduct, persons under the influence of liquor, or common prostitutes, make an order

(1) That such house or restaurant shall be required to close every night for such period as may be set forth in such order at such hour earlier than midnight as the Magistrate may determine and fix; or

(2) that such house or restaurant shall be closed as such and cease to do business as from such date not being later than three months from the date of said order as to the Magistrate may seem fit.

(3) The Proprietor or Manager of any house or restaurant in respect of which such order shall be made may within twenty-one days appeal to the Supreme Court, which shall have power to vary, reverse and cancel such order if thought fit.

Penalty.

5. Any person committing a breach of the provisions of Section 1 or failing to comply with any order made under Section 4 of this Act shall be subject on summary conviction to a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

Short Title.

6. This Act may be cited as "The Restaurants Act, 1929."

CAP. XI.**An Act to Amend Chapter 43 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of the Pharmaceutical
Society and Sale of Drugs."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1.—Amendment of Section 8 of Chap. 43.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. Section 8 of Chapter 43 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Pharmaceutical Society and Sale of Drugs" is hereby amended by adding thereto the following as sub-section (b):

Amendment of
Section 8 of
Chap. 43.

- (b) In the case of any candidate who has presented himself or may present himself after the 1st day of January, 1929, attendance for two terms of six months each at a Pharmacy Class approved by the Newfoundland Pharmacy Board shall be accepted in lieu of one year of the above mentioned service.
-

CAP. XII.

An Act to Amend the Act 12 George V. Chapter 13 entitled "An Act to Amend and Consolidate the Laws in Relation to the Municipal Affairs of the Town of St. John's."

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Repeal of Sec. 154.

SECTION—

2.—Amendment of Sec. 158.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of
Sec. 154.

1. Section 154 of the St. John's Municipal Act, 1921, is hereby repealed.

Amendment of
Sec. 158.

2. Section 158 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out sub-sections (a) and (b) thereof.

CAP. XIII.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 9 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) entitled "Of the Departments Under
the Colonial Secretary."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Repeal and substitution.

(1) Respecting departments
of Colonial Secretary
and Public Charities.

2.—A m e n d m e n t respecting
Board of Health.

SECTION—

3.—Amendment Section 4,
Chapter 9.

4.—Amendment Section 7.

5.—Amendment Section 8.

6.—Amendment Section 10.

7.—Matters in charge of Board
of Health.

**BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—**

1. Section 1 of Chapter 9 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Departments under the Colonial Secretary" is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Repeal and
substitution.
Respecting
Departments
of Colonial
Secretary and
Public
Charities.

- (1) There shall be a department of the Civil Service which shall be called "The Department of the Colonial Secretary," and a Department which shall be called "The Department of Public Charities," and a Department which shall be called "The Newfoundland Board of Health," over all of which a Minister to be called "The Colonial Secretary" appointed by the Governor in Council, by Commission under the Great Seal, shall preside; and the Minister shall have the management and direction of the said Departments and shall hold office during pleasure.

Amendment
respecting
Board of
Health.

2. Section 2 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by inserting after the words "Department of Public Charities" the words "and a Board of three persons who shall be called "The Newfoundland Board of Health," namely the Colonial Secretary ex-officio, the Medical Health Officer ex-officio, and a Chairman, to be appointed by the Governor-in-Council, who shall be a registered medical practitioner."

Amendment
Section 4,
Chapter 9.

3. Section 4 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Lunatic Asylum" and all the words after the words "Poor Asylum" and by adding after the words "Poor Asylum," the words "(except sick patients for the Infirmary connected with the same)."

Amendment
Section 7.

4. Section 7 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "(a) Education."

Amendment
Section 8.

5. Section 8 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by adding after the words "Department of Public Charities" the words "or the Newfoundland Board of Health."

Amendment
Section 10.

6. Section 10 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by adding after the words "Department of Public Charities" the words "and the Newfoundland Board of Health."

Matters in
charge of
Board of
Health.

7. The Newfoundland Board of Health shall have charge of the following matters:

- (1) The Supervision of Public Health and quarantine, and the enforcement of the laws relating thereto.
- (2) The admission of all patients into the Hospital for the Insane, the St. John's General Hospital, the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, the Poor Asylum Infirmary and other public hospitals and the

placing of poor patients in other hospitals, if any, and all payments and matters relating to the same.

- (3) Medical services for the poor, including board and lodging and all payments and matters relating to the same.
- (4) The administration of Chapter 40 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Board of Health, Health Officers and Quarantine," and any other Act or amending Act relating to public health, quarantine, the prevention of disease or infection, and the treatment of sick persons.
- (5) The control and supervision of local Boards of Health under the said Chapter 40.
- (6) The inspection of foods.
- (7) The Administration of the Venereal Disease Acts.
- (8) Child Welfare Services.
- (9) Public propaganda in relation to Tuberculosis and other Diseases.

CAP. XIV.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 78 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of the Naturalization
Of Aliens."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1. (1)—Repeal of portion of Section 1 of Chap. 78; and substitution.
- (b) Respecting persons born out of H. M. Dominions whose father was a British subject.
- (2) Respecting persons whose British nationality is by registration at British Consulate.
- (3) Respecting persons in service of Crown.
- 2.—The same.

SECTION—

- 3.—Amendment of Sec. 5, Sub-section (2).
- 4.—Repeal of Sec. 7 and substitution.
7. (1) Revocation of Certificates of Naturalization in certain cases.
- 5.—Amendment of Sec. 10.
Wife may resume British nationality in time of war.
- 6.—Amendment of Sec. 26 (1) and (2).
- 7.—Interpretation.
8. (1)—Short Title.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of
portion of
Section 1 of
Chap. 78; and
substitution.

1. (1) Paragraph (b) of sub-section (1) of Section 1 of Chapter 78 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Naturalization of Aliens" is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Respecting
persons born
out of H. M.
Dominions
whose father
was a British
subject.

- (b) Any person born out of His Majesty's dominions whose father was, at the time of that person's birth, a British subject, and who fulfills any of the following conditions, that is to say, if either—

“(1) his father was born within His Majesty’s allegiance; or

“(2) his father was a person to whom a certificate of naturalization had been granted; or

“(3) his father had become a British subject by reason of any annexation of territory; or

“(4) his father was at the time of that person’s birth in the service of the Crown; or

“(5) his birth was registered at a British Consulate within one year or in special circumstances with the consent of the Secretary of State, two years after its occurrence, or, in the case of a person born on or after the first day of January, nineteen hundred and fifteen, who would have been a British subject if born before that date, within twelve months after the first day of August, nineteen hundred and twenty-two.”

- (2) The following shall be inserted at the end of sub-section (1):—
- “Provided also that any person whose British nationality is conditional upon registration at a British Consulate shall cease to be a British subject unless within one year after he attains the age of twenty-one, or within such extended period as may be authorized in special cases

Respecting
persons whose
British
nationality is
by registration
at British
Consulate.

by regulations made under the (Imperial) Acts on this subject:—

“(1) he asserts his British Nationality by a declaration of retention of British nationality, registered in such manner as may be prescribed by regulations made under the said (Imperial) Acts; and

“(2) If he is a subject or citizen of a foreign country under the law of which he can, at the time of asserting his British nationality, divest himself of the nationality of that foreign country by making a declaration of alienage or otherwise, he divests himself of such nationality accordingly.”

Respecting
persons in
service of
Crown.

(3) The following shall be added as Sub-Section(4) of Section I.

(4) The certificate of a Secretary of State or the Corresponding Officer of any British Dominion to which this Chapter relates that the person was at any date in the service of the Crown shall, for the purposes of this Section, be conclusive.

The same.

2. At the end of Section 2 of said Chapter shall be inserted the following as Sub-Section (6).

(6) For the purposes of this Section a period spent in the service of the Crown may, if the Colonial Secretary thinks fit, be treated as equivalent to a period of residence in Newfoundland.

Amendment of
Sec. 5, Sub-
Section 2.

3. Sub-Section (2) of Section 5 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by substituting for the word “although” the words “whether or not” and by omitting

the word "not," and sub-section (3) of the same section is hereby amended by striking out the word "section" and substituting the word "Chapter."

4. Section 7 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following Sections substituted therefor:—

Repeal of
Sec. 7 and
substitution.

7. (1) Where the Colonial Secretary is satisfied that a certificate of naturalization granted by him has been obtained by false representations or in certain fraud, or by concealment of material circumstances, or that the person to whom the certificate is granted has shown himself by Act or Speech to be disaffected or disloyal to His Majesty, the Colonial Secretary shall by order revoke the Certificate.

Revocation of
Naturalization
Certificates of
certain
cases.

(2) Without prejudice to the foregoing provisions the Colonial Secretary shall by order revoke a Certificate of Naturalization granted by him in any case in which he is satisfied that the person to whom the Certificate was granted either—

(a) has during any war in which His Majesty is engaged unlawfully traded or communicated with the enemy or with the subject of an enemy state or been engaged in or associated with any business which is to his knowledge carried on in such manner as to assist the enemy in such war; or

(b) has within five years of the date of the grant of the Certificate been sentenced by any Court in His Majesty's dominions to imprisonment for a term of not less than twelve months, or to a term of penal servitude, or to a fine of not less than five hundred dollars; or

- (c) was not of good character at the date of the grant of the Certificate; or
 - (d) has since the date of the grant of the Certificate been for a period of not less than seven years ordinarily resident out of His Majesty's dominions otherwise than as a representative of a British subject, firm or Company carrying on business, or an institution established in His Majesty's dominions, or in the service of the Crown, and has not maintained substantial connection with His Majesty's dominions; or
 - (e) remains according to the law of a state at war with His Majesty a subject of that state;
and that (in any case) the continuance of the Certificate is not conducive to the public good.
- (3) The Colonial Secretary may, if he thinks fit, before making an order under this Section refer the case for such inquiry as is hereinafter specified, and in any case to which sub-section (1) or paragraph (a) (c), or (e) of sub-section (2) of this Section applies, the Colonial Secretary shall, by notice given to or sent to the last known address of the holder of the Certificate, give him an opportunity of claiming that the case be referred for such inquiry, and if the holder so claims in accordance with the notice the Colonial Secretary shall refer the case for inquiry accordingly.
- (4) An inquiry under this Section shall be held by a Committee constituted for the purpose by the Colonial Secretary, presided over by

a Barrister of not less than ten years' standing, and shall be conducted in such manner as the Colonial Secretary may direct;

Provided that any such inquiry may, if the Colonial Secretary thinks fit, instead of being held as aforesaid, be held by the Supreme Court, and the practice and procedure on any inquiry so held shall be regulated by rules of Court.

A Committee appointed under this Section shall have all such powers, rights and privileges as are vested in the High Court or in any Judge thereof on the occasion of any action, in respect of the following matters:—

- (a) the enforcing the attendance of witnesses and examining them on oath, affirmation, or otherwise, and the issue of a Commission or a request to examine witnesses abroad; and
 - (b) the compelling the production of documents; and
 - (c) the punishing persons guilty of contempt; and a summons signed by one or more members of the Committee may be substituted for and shall be equivalent to any formal process capable of being issued in any action for enforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents.
- (5) Where a person to whom a certificate of naturalization has been granted in some other part of His Majesty's dominions is resident in Newfoundland, the certificate may be re-

voked in accordance with this Section by the Colonial Secretary, with the concurrence of the Government of that part of His Majesty's dominions in which the Certificate was granted.

- (6) Where the Colonial Secretary revokes a Certificate of Naturalization, the revocation shall have effect from such date as the Colonial Secretary may direct, and thereupon the Certificate shall be given up and cancelled, and any person refusing or neglecting to give up his Certificate shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

A.(1) Where a Certificate of Naturalization is revoked the Colonial Secretary may by order direct that the wife and minor children (or any of them) of the person whose Certificate is revoked shall cease to be British Subjects, and any **such** person shall thereupon become an alien; but except where the Colonial Secretary directs as aforesaid, the nationality of the wife and minor children of the person whose Certificate is revoked shall not be affected by the revocation, and they shall remain British subjects: Provided that—

- (a) It shall be lawful for the wife of any such person within six months after the date of the order of revocation to make a declaration of alienage, and thereupon she and any minor children of her husband and herself shall cease to be British subjects and shall become aliens; and

- (b) the Colonial Secretary shall not make any

such order as aforesaid in the case of a wife who was at birth a British subject, unless he is satisfied that if she had held a Certificate of Naturalization in her own right the Certificate could properly have been revoked under this Act, and the provisions of this Act as to referring cases for inquiry shall apply to the making of any such order as they apply to the revocation of a Certificate.

- (2) The provisions of this Section shall, as respects persons affected thereby, have effect in substitution for any other provisions of this Act as to the effect upon the wife and children of any person where the person ceases to be a British subject and such other provisions shall accordingly not apply in any such case.
- (3) Where a Certificate of Naturalization is revoked the former holder thereof shall be regarded as an alien and as a Subject of the State to which he belonged at the time the Certificate was granted.

5. Section 10 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by adding at the end of the Section the words "and provided that where an alien is a Subject of a State at war with His Majesty, it shall be lawful for his wife if she was at birth a British Subject to make a declaration that she wishes to resume British Nationality and thereupon the Colonial Secretary, if he is satisfied that it is desirable that she be permitted to do so, may grant her a Certificate of Naturalization."

Amendment of
Sec. 10. Wife
may resume
British national-
ity in time
of war.

6. Sub-section (1) of Section 26 is hereby amended by adding at the end of the definition of a British Subject

Amendment
of Sec. 26
(1) and (2).

after the words "has been granted" the words "or a person who has become a Subject of His Majesty by reason of any annexation of territory." The said Section is further amended by striking out Section 2 and substituting the following:—

- (2) Where in pursuance of this Act the name of a child is included in a Certificate of Naturalization granted to his parent, or where, in pursuance of any Act repealed by this Act, any child has been deemed to be a naturalized British Subject by reason of residence with his parent, such child shall, for the purpose of this Act, be deemed to be a person to whom a Certificate of Naturalization has been granted.

Interpretation.

7. Every enactment and word which is directed by this Act to be substituted for or added to any portion of the said Chapter 78, shall form part of that Chapter in the places assigned to it by this Act, and the said Chapter; and any enactment referring thereto shall after the commencement of this Act be construed as if that enactment or word had been originally enacted in the said Chapter in the place so assigned and where it is substituted for another enactment or word as being so enacted in lieu of that enactment or word; and the expression "this Chapter" or "this Act" in the said Chapter and this Act shall be construed accordingly.

Short Title.

8. (1) This Act may be cited as "The British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1929," and the said Chapter 78 and this Act may be cited together as "the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1916-1929."
-

CAP. XV.

An Act Relating to Air Navigation

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Short Title.
- 2.—Minister means Colonial Secretary.
- 3.—Duties of Minister.
- 4.—Powers of Minister to control aerial navigation and to make Regulations.
- 5.—Penalty.
- 6.—Regulations shall be published in Newfoundland Gazette.
- 7.—Regulations to be laid before Legislature.

SECTION—

8. (1) Respecting actions for damages.
9. (1) Penalty where aircraft is flown in dangerous manner.
Meaning of "Owner."
(2) Respecting other Safety Regulations.
- 10.—Respecting law of salvage, etc.
11. (1) Regulations respecting accidents.
- 12.—Governor-in-Council may assign duties.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session, convened, as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as the Air Navigation Act,
1929.

2. In this Act and Regulations made thereunder,
"Minister" means the Colonial Secretary.

3. It shall be the duty of the Minister:

(a) To supervise all matters connected with Air Navigation.

(b) To control and manage all air craft and equipment the property of or in the employ of His Majesty, and to co-operate with other Officers of His Majesty and assist in the carrying out of any services under their jurisdiction which may require aerial work of any nature.

(c) To take such action as may be necessary to secure by International Regulation or otherwise the rights of His Majesty in respect of His Government of Newfoundland in International Air Routes.

(d) To investigate, examine and report on all proposals for the institution of Commercial Air Services within or partly within Newfoundland or the limits of the territorial waters of Newfoundland.

(e) To consider, draft and prepare for approval by the Governor in Council such regulations as may be considered necessary for the control and operation of air navigation in Newfoundland or within the limits of the territorial waters of Newfoundland; and

(f) To perform such other duties as the Governor in Council may from time to time impose, and to make regulations on such other subjects relating to air navigation and the control thereof as the Governor in Council may from time to time prescribe.

Powers of
Minister to
control aerial
navigation and
to make
Regulations.

4. Subject to approval by the Governor in Council the Minister shall have power to regulate and control aerial navigation over Newfoundland and the territorial waters of Newfoundland, and in particular, but not to restrict the generality of the foregoing terms of this section, he may with the approval aforesaid, make regulations with respect to:—

(a) licensing pilots and other persons engaged in the Navigation of aircraft, and the suspension and revocation of such licenses;

- (b) the registration, identification, inspection, certification and licensing of all aircraft;
- (c) the licensing, inspection and regulation of all aerodromes and air-stations;
- (d) the conditions under which aircraft may be used for carrying goods, mails and passengers, or for the operation of any commercial service whatsoever, and the licensing of any such services;
- (e) the conditions under which goods, mails and passengers may be imported and exported in aircraft into or from Newfoundland or within the limits of the territorial waters of Newfoundland, or may be transported over any part of such territory;
- (f) the prohibition of navigation of aircraft over such areas as may be prescribed, either at all times or at such times or on such occasions only as may be specified in the regulation, and either absolutely or subject to such exceptions or conditions as may be so specified;
- (g) The areas within which aircraft coming from any places outside of Newfoundland are to land, and the conditions to be complied with by such aircraft;
- (h) aerial routes, their use and control;
- (i) the institution and enforcement of such laws, rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary for the safe and proper navigation of aircraft in Newfoundland or within the limits of the territorial waters of Newfoundland;

- (j) the carrying out of the provisions of any International Conventions to which Newfoundland may at any time be a party.

Penalty.

5. Any person guilty of violating the provisions of any such regulation shall be liable on summary conviction, to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months, or to both fine and imprisonment.

Regulations shall be published in Newfoundland Gazette.

6. All regulations enacted under the provisions of this Act shall be published in the "Newfoundland Gazette," and, upon being so published, shall have the same force in law as if they formed part of this Act.

Regulations to be laid before Legislature.

7. Such regulations shall be laid before both Houses of the Legislature within ten days after the publication thereof if the Legislature is sitting, and if the Legislature is not sitting then within ten days after the next meeting thereof.

Respecting actions for damages.

8. (1) No action shall be in respect of trespass or in respect of nuisance, by reason only of the flight of aircraft over any property at a height above the ground, which, having regard to wind, weather, and all the circumstances of the case is reasonable or the ordinary incidents of such flight, so long as the provisions of this Act and any Regulations made thereunder and of any Convention to which this Colony may be party are duly complied with; but where material damage or loss is caused by an aircraft in flight, taking off, or landing, or by any person in any such air craft, or by any article falling from any such aircraft, to any person or property on land or water, damages shall be recoverable from the owner of the aircraft in respect of such damage or loss, with-

out proof of negligence or intention or other cause of action, as though the same had been caused by his wilful act, neglect or default, except where the damage or loss was caused by or contributed to by the negligence of the person by whom the same was suffered:

Provided that, where any damages recovered from or paid by the Owner of an aircraft under this Section arose from damage or loss caused solely by the wrongful or negligent action or omission of any person other than the Owner or some person in his employment, the Owner shall be entitled to recover from that person the amount of such damages, and in any such proceedings against the Owner, the Owner may, on making such application to the Court and on giving such undertaking in costs as may be prescribed by rules of Court, join any such person as aforesaid as a defendant, but where such person is not so joined he shall not in any subsequent proceedings taken against him by the Owner be precluded from disputing the reasonableness of any damages recovered from or paid by the Owner.

- (2) Where any aircraft has been bona fide demised, let, or hired out for a period exceeding fourteen days to any other person by the Owner thereof, and no pilot, Commander, Navigator, or operative member of the crew of the aircraft is in the employment of the Owner, this Section shall have effect as though for references to the Owner there were substituted references to the person to whom the aircraft has been so demised, let, or hired out.

Penalty where
aircraft is
flown in dan-
gerous manner.

9. (1) Where an aircraft is flown in such a manner as to be the cause of unnecessary danger to any person or property on land or water, the pilot or the person in charge of the aircraft, and also the Owner thereof, unless he proves to the satisfaction of the Court that the aircraft was flown without his actual fault or privity, shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding six months, or to both such imprisonment and fine.

Meaning of
"Owner."

For the purposes of this Section, the expression "Owner" in relation to an aircraft includes any person by whom the aircraft is hired at the time of the offence.

Respecting
other Safety
Regulations.

- (2) The provisions of this Section shall be in addition to and not in derogation of any general safety or other regulations prescribed by Regulation under this Act.

Respecting law
of salvage, etc.

10. The law relating to wreck and to salvage of life or property, and to the duty of rendering assistance to vessels in distress (including the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts, and any other Act relating to these subjects), shall apply to aircraft on or over the sea or tidal waters as it applies to vessels, and the Owner of an aircraft shall be entitled to a reasonable reward for salvage services rendered by the aircraft to any property or persons in any case where the Owner of a ship would be so entitled.

Provided that provision may be made by Regulation for making modification of and exemptions from the provisions of such law and Acts as aforesaid in their application to aircraft, to such extent and in such manner as appears necessary or expedient.

11. (1) The Governor in Council may make regula-^{Regulations}
tions providing for the investigation of any ^{respecting} accidents.
accident arising out of or in the course of air
navigation and occurring in or over the Colony
or the territorial waters adjacent thereto, or
to Newfoundland aircraft elsewhere.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the
foregoing provisions, regulations under this
Section may contain provisions—

- (a) requiring notice to be given of any such
accident as aforesaid in such manner and by
such persons as may be specified in the
order;
- (b) prohibiting, pending investigation, access to
or interference with aircraft to which an
accident has occurred, and authorizing any
person, so far as may be necessary for the
purpose of an investigation, to have access
to, examine, remove, take measures for the
preservation of, or otherwise deal with any
such aircraft;
- (c) authorizing or requiring the cancellation,
suspension, endorsement, or surrender of any
license or certificate granted under this Act
or any order made thereunder, where it
appears on an investigation that the license
ought to be cancelled, suspended, endorsed,
or surrendered, and for the production of
any such license for the purpose of being
so dealt with.

12. The Governor in Council may assign to any Governor-in-
member or members of the Civil Service such duties. ^{Council may}
powers or authorities in connection with the carrying out ^{assign duties.}
of this Act and of any regulations made hereunder as the
Governor in Council may think fit.

CAP. XVI.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 8 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of the Department
Of Justice."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Duties of Solicitor General.

SECTION—

2.—Salary.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Duties of
Solicitor
General.

1. Chapter 8 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) is hereby amended by adding the following as Section 6 thereof:

6. (a) The duties of the Solicitor General of Newfoundland shall be as follows: He shall be entrusted with the powers and charged with the duties which belong to the Office of Solicitor General of England by law or usage, so far as the said powers and duties are applicable to Newfoundland and consistent with the provisions of the Statutes thereof.

(b) In addition to the foregoing it shall be his duty to act as Crown Prosecutor upon all indictments for felony or misdemeanor before the Supreme Court in St. John's or on Circuit within the Peninsula of Avalon without fee other than his salary voted by the Legislature; and upon all enquiries and other proceedings before Magistrates or otherwise preliminary to such indictments; provided, however, that during a vacancy in the office

of Solicitor General or for the purposes of indictments in the Supreme Court on Circuit outside the Peninsula of Avalon and enquiries and other proceedings preliminary thereto or during the temporary absence of disability of the Solicitor General, or in case it shall be deemed necessary to employ additional Counsel or to conduct proceedings in more than one place at once it shall be lawful for the Minister of Justice to retain such other Counsel as he may deem fit.

- (c) During the temporary absence or disability of the Solicitor General the Deputy Minister of Justice may on the instruction of the Governor-in-Council perform the duties and exercise the powers of the Solicitor General; and during the temporary absence or disability of the Deputy Minister of Justice the Solicitor General may on the instruction of the Governor-in-Council perform the duties and exercise the powers of such Deputy Minister.

2. The salary of the said Solicitor General shall be Salary.
the sum of five thousand dollars annually.

CAP. XVII.

**An Act to Amend Chapter III. of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of the Registration of
Deeds and Other Documents."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1.—Amendment Respecting Fees.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment
Respecting
Fees.

1. Section 36 of Chapter III. of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Registration of Deeds and Other Documents" is hereby amended by striking out the words: "Provided that no person shall be liable to pay for the registration of any instrument any greater amount of fees than five hundred dollars." and substituting the words: "Provided that no person shall be liable to pay for the registration of any instrument any greater amount of fees than one thousand dollars."

CAP. XVIII.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 127 of the Consolidated
Statutes (Third Series) "Of Companies."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Amendment of Chap. 127,
Sec. 2.

2.—Amendment of Sec. 15.

SECTION—

3.—Substitution of new Table
B.

4.—Substitution of new Table
C.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. Section 2 of Chapter 127 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) is hereby amended by adding to Section Sub-section 4 the words "Or his Deputy" unless the context otherwise requires.

2. Section 15 of the said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out sub-section (1) and substituting the following:

(1) The Governor in Council may appoint a Registrar, under this Chapter, and a Deputy Registrar, and such Officers shall hold office during pleasure. And by adding to Section (2) the words "and Deputy Registrar" and by adding in Sub-section (6) after the word "Registrar" the words "and Deputy Registrar."

3. Table B in the First Schedule to Chapter 127 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Companies" is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

TABLE B.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar by a Company having a Capital divided into shares :

For registration of a Company whose nominal share
Capital does not exceed \$5,000.....\$50.00

For registration of a Company whose nominal share
Capital exceeds \$5,000, but does not exceed
\$10,000\$75.00

For registration of a Company whose nominal share
Capital exceeds \$10,000, a fee of \$75.00 and also the fol-
lowing fees regulated according to the amount of nominal
share capital that is to say :

For every one thousand dollars of nominal share
capital or part of one thousand dollars after the
first \$10,000 up to and including \$50,000.....\$1.00

For every one thousand dollars of nominal share
capital or part of one thousand dollars after the
first \$50,000 up to and including \$100,000..... .75

For every one thousand dollars of nominal share
capital or part of one thousand dollars after the
first \$100,000 up to and including \$250,000..... .50

For every one thousand dollars of nominal share
capital or part of one thousand dollars after the
first \$250,000 up to and including \$1,000,000..... .25

For every one thousand dollars of nominal share
capital or part of one thousand dollars after the
first \$1,000,00015

For registration of any increase of capital made after
the first registration of a Company, the same fees as are

payable for registering a new Company with a nominal share capital amounting to the original share capital and proposed increased share capital of the first mentioned Company, less the amount of the fee paid upon the original registration.

For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by this Chapter exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration, under this Chapter the same fees as are payable in respect of a new Company of the same nominal capital.

For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of association.....\$3.00

For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar, a fee of\$3.00

4. Table C. in the First Schedule of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: ^{Substitution of} new Table C.

TABLE C.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar by a Company not having a capital divided into shares.

For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the Articles of Association does not exceed 20..... \$50.00

For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the Articles of Association exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100..... 100.00

For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the Articles of Association exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of

\$100.00 with an additional \$1.00 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.

For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the Articles of Association to be unlimited.....\$250.00

For registration of any increase in the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect to every 50 members or less than 50 members of that increase..... 1.00

Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$250 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.

For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered, other than the memorandum of Association.....\$3.00

For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of.....\$3.00

For registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Chapter exempted from payment of fees in respect of Registration under this Chapter, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.

CAP. XIX.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 21 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled “Of Enquiries Concerning
Public Matters.”**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—When accountants and others may be engaged by Commissioner.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Chapter 21 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled “Of Enquiries Concerning Public Matters” is hereby amended by adding the following as Section 3 thereof: When accountants and others may be engaged by Commissioner.

3. The Commissioner or Commissioners if thereunto authorized by the Commission issued in the case, may engage the services of such accountants, engineers, technical advisers, or other experts, clerks, reporters and assistants as he or they may deem necessary or advisable, and also the services of Counsel to aid and assist the Commissioner or Commissioners in the enquiry.

- (2) The Commission or Commissioners may authorize and depute any such accountants, engineers, technical advisers, or other

experts, or any other qualified persons, to enquire into any matter within the scope of the Commission as may be directed by the Commissioner or Commissioners.

- (3) The persons so deputed, when authorized by Order-in-Council shall have the same powers which the Commission or Commissioners has or have to take evidence, issue subpoenas, enforce the attendance of witnesses, compel them to give evidence, and otherwise conduct the enquiry.
 - (4) The persons so deputed shall report the evidence and their findings, if any, thereon to the Commissioner or Commissioners.
-

CAP. XX.

An Act Relating to the Department of Agriculture and Mines

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Department of Agriculture and Department of Mines.
- 2.—Deputy Ministers and Officers.
- 3.—Duties and powers of Department of Agriculture.
- 4.—Duties and powers of Department of Mines.

SECTION—

- 5.—Duties of Board of Agriculture, &c.
- 6.—Minister may direct officials.
- 7.—Governor-in-Council may assign other duties to Minister.
- 8.—Annual Report of Minister.
- 9.—Repeal of Chap. 12.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. There shall be a Department of the Civil Service of the Colony which shall be called "The Department of Agriculture," and a Department which shall be called "The Department of Mines," over both of which the Minister of Agriculture and Mines for the time being, appointed by the Governor-in-Council by Commission under the Great Seal of the Colony shall preside; and, he shall hold office during pleasure, and shall have the management of both Departments.

2. The Governor-in-Council may appoint an Officer, who shall be called "The Deputy Minister of Agriculture," and an Officer who shall be called "The Deputy Minister of Mines," and such departmental Officers, Agents, Clerks and Servants as are requisite for the proper conduct of the business of the Departments all of whom shall hold office during pleasure.

Duties and
powers of
Department of
Agriculture.

3. The duties and powers of the Department of Agriculture shall extend to and include the execution of the laws relating to the subjects in this Section set forth, as well as to the direction of the public bodies, Officers and Servants employed in execution of such laws and Orders.

- (a) Agriculture (including experimental farms, and laws relating to bounties for clearing and cultivating land and for settlement).
- (b) The improvement of the stocks of cattle, poultry, plants and seeds.
- (c) Propaganda for the education of the public in all matters relating to Agriculture.
- (d) Sheep preservation and diseases of animals and crops.

Duties and
powers of
Department of
Mines.

4. The duties and powers of the Department of Mines shall extend to and include the execution of the laws relating to the subjects in this Section set forth, as well as to the direction of the public bodies, Officers and Servants employed in execution of such laws and orders.

- (a) Crown Lands.
- (b) Geology and Natural History.
- (c) Mines and Minerals.
- (d) Timber lands and Lumber and Pulp Mills, and all Manufactories of Timber products.
- (e) Inspection and Measurement of Lumber.
- (f) Water powers.

Duties of
Board of
Agriculture, &c.

5. (1) There shall be a Board of Agriculture consisting of not more than five persons to be appointed by the Governor in Council. who shall hold office during pleasure and shall be

paid such salaries as the Governor-in-Council may determine.

- (2) The duty of the Board shall be to advise the Minister on all matters relating to the subjects coming under the Department of Agriculture and to make research and enquiry into the same.
- (3) The Minister, and in his absence the Deputy Minister of Agriculture, shall be the Chairman of the Board.
- (4) If any member of the House of Assembly shall be appointed a member of the Board of Agriculture the provisions of Chapter 4 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) shall not apply to him in respect of such appointment.

6. Persons employed in any one branch of either Department may be directed by the Minister to perform any duty in or with respect to any other branch of either Department or to perform duty in respect of both Departments.

7. The Governor-in-Council may assign any new or other duty or power to the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, and may also assign any of the duties or powers hereinbefore enumerated to the Minister of any other Department.

8. The Minister of Agriculture and Mines shall make and submit to the Governor an annual report of the proceedings of both Departments, to be laid before both Houses of the Legislature within fifteen days from the commencement of each annual Session.

9. Chapter 12 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Department of Agriculture and Mines" is hereby repealed.

CAP. XXI.

**An Act Relating to the Preservation And Propagation
of Deer**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—National Reserve for Caribou.
- 2.—Prohibition of killing within reserve.
- 3.—Penalty.

SECTION—

- 4.—Application of Fines.
- 5.—Regulations respecting other areas.
- 6.—Close seasons not affected.
- 7.—Short title.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

National
Reserve for
Caribou.

1. All the Peninsula of Avalon to the east of a straight line drawn between the head of Bay Bulls Arm in Trinity Bay and the head of Come-By-Chance Inlet in Placentia Bay is hereby constituted a national reserve for caribou and deer of all kinds.

Prohibition of
killing within
reserve.

2. No person shall within the said reserve kill, wound or molest or pursue with intent to kill, wound or molest any caribou or other deer of any kind under the penalties hereinafter provided.

Penalty.

3. Any person who shall kill, wound, or molest or pursue with intent to kill, wound or molest any caribou or deer within the said reserve shall be subject on summary conviction to a penalty of not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or in default of payment to imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than six months.

4. All fines imposed under this Act shall be paid to the Game and Inland Fisheries Board for the use of the Board. ^{Application of Fines.}

5. The Governor-in-Council may by regulation published in the Newfoundland Gazette prescribe areas within which no person may go at any season, or at such seasons as may be prescribed in such regulation, unless such person be a Game Warden or otherwise duly authorized by the Game and Inland Fisheries Board; and penalties for a breach of any such regulations may be provided in such regulation. All such regulations shall have the force of law as if embodied in this Act. ^{Regulations respecting other areas.}

6. Nothing herein shall affect any existing or future close seasons on the killing of caribou or deer established or to be established by the Game and Inland Fisheries Board under or by virtue of the Game and Inland Fisheries Act, 1924. ^{Close seasons not affected.}

7. This Act may be cited as "The Deer Reserve Act, 1929." ^{Short Title.}

CAP. XXII.

**An Act Relating to the Establishment of a Custom
Smelter in Newfoundland**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Authority to execute agreement.
- 2.—Chap. 133 not to apply.
- 3.—Arbitrations between parties.
- 4.—Agreement to be void in certain events.
Interpretation.
- 5.—Respecting treatment of ore by special process.
 - (a) Fee simple grants of land.
 - (b) Undertaking to reserve certain waters for Company and to grant leases.
- 2.—Expropriation of land.
- 3.—Arbitrations respecting value of land.
- 4.—Limit of time for construction.

SECTION—

- 5.—Undertaking to expend \$3,000,000.
- 6.—Newfoundland workmen to be employed. Exception
- 7.—Exclusive rights for 10 years.
- 9.—Operations subject to decision of Public Utilities Commission in certain cases.
- 9.—Exemptions from Taxes and Duties.
- 10.—Smoke fumes. Non-liability of Company.
- 11.—Free export of products for 10 years. Proviso.
- 12.—Assignees to have benefit of Agreement.
- 13.—Interpretation.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

WHEREAS there exist in various parts of Newfoundland deposits of copper and other ores;

AND WHEREAS the quantities presently known to exist in any one of such localities are insufficient to warrant the erection of a smelter for the purpose of treating such deposits;

AND WHEREAS it is desirable that a Custom Smelter be established for the purpose of handling the products of such deposits;

BE IT ENACTED:

1. It shall be lawful for His Excellency the Governor-Authority in-Council to enter into and execute the Agreement form-^{to execute}ing the Schedule to this Act at any time prior to the first day of September A.D. 1929 and thereupon all and singular the several clauses and provisions thereof are hereby declared to be valid and binding upon the parties thereto and each of them respectively and the rights, franchises, privileges and concessions thereunder granted to be valid and subsisting and to have the force and effect of law and all and singular the several acts, matters and things therein provided to be done or performed by or on the part of the parties respectively are hereby declared to be proper and lawful and the parties and each of them shall have full power and authority from time to time to do and perform or not to do or perform all and singular the several acts, matters and things in and by the said Agreement provided to be done or not to be done, as the case may be, in the manner and with the effect and under the conditions stipulated and provided in the said Agreement.

2. The provisions of Chapter 133 of the Consolida-Chap. 133 not ted Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Smelting of^{to apply.} Copper Ores" shall not apply or extend to this Act or the Agreement contained in the Schedule hereto.

3. Any matter in difference between the parties to the Arbitrations said Agreement shall be referred in the first instance to^{between} Arbitrators, one being appointed by either party upon^{parties.} thirty days' notice and the third by the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof on the application of either party. Appeal shall be from the finding of the said Arbitrators to the Supreme Court in the usual manner on any question of law or fact.

Agreement to
be void in
certain events.

4. In the event that the Company fails to fulfil its obligations under Clauses four and five of the Agreement in the Schedule hereto annexed within the periods therein limited the said Agreement shall thereupon be void and of no effect and all franchises, licenses, leases, grants, transfers and other interest acquired by the Company thereunder shall without suit or further proceedings be immediately declared forfeited by His Excellency the Governor-in-Council. Provided, however, that a temporary cessation of construction due to causes beyond the control of the Company shall not be deemed to be a breach of this Section.

Interpretation.

The expression "caused beyond the control of the Company" shall mean causes such as strikes or other labour difficulties, epidemics, fire, explosions or other accidents or happenings, wars, acts of God or the public enemy, and action of the civil, legal or military authorities or other circumstances of a like nature not within the control of the Company.

Respecting
treatment of
ore by
special process.

5. If after a period of six years from the date of the passing of this Act the Company is not prepared at the request of the Governor-in-Council to treat any ore by any special or particular process not in operation by the Company or by some equally efficient and economical process, the Governor-in-Council may thereupon by notice in writing addressed to the registered office of the Company require the Company to undertake the treatment of such ore by such special or particular process as aforesaid or by some process equally efficient and economical; and if after six months from the date of such notification the Company is still not prepared to treat such ore by such special or particular process as aforesaid or by some equally efficient and economical process, the Governor-in-Council shall be at liberty to determine the franchise of the Company in so far only as the treatment of such ore by such special or particular process and by such equally

efficient and economical process not in operation by the Company is concerned.

SCHEDULE

This Indenture made at St. John's in the Island of Newfoundland this day of June, A.D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine between His Excellency Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland and its Dependencies in Council (hereinafter called "the Government") of the one part And Newfoundland Mines and Smelters, Limited (hereinafter called "the Company") of the other part.

Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G.
Governor
[L.S.]

WHEREAS the Company has been incorporated under the laws of Newfoundland and purposes to establish in Newfoundland the industry of and carry on extensive works in connection with the smelting reduction and treatment of ores, minerals and mining products:

AND WHEREAS the Company has applied to the Government for certain concessions for the furtherance of its enterprise as hereinafter appearing;

AND WHEREAS the Government is desirous of encouraging the said enterprise as an aid in the industrial development of Newfoundland;

NOW THEREFORE IT IS HEREBY AGREED BETWEEN THE PARTIES, as follows:—

1. For the purpose of the establishment and operation of the said enterprise.

Fee simple
grants of land.

(a) The Government hereby undertakes to issue to the Company upon the Company's application therefor a fee simple grant or grants of so much of All That piece or parcel of land situate on the Peninsula of Avalon in the Island of Newfoundland and bounded as follows:—Commencing at the Point known as Green Head in Tickle Bay, Trinity Bay running thence South seventy-nine degrees West true to the bottom of Island Cove Placentia Bay—thence by the shore of Placentia Bay to the bottom of Great Southern Harbour—thence South twenty-nine degrees East true to Ram Head Point, Trinity Bay—thence by the shore of Trinity Bay to the place of commencement as the Company may reasonably and necessarily require for the proper and efficient conduct of the Company's operations and shall select within two years from the date of the execution of this Agreement Together With so much of the Beach or foreshore of the hereinbefore mentioned area as the Company may reasonably require as sites for its wharves, piers, docks, and/or jetties. Excepting nevertheless such land as may be held under lease or fee simple or Agricultural grant from the Crown or by any other party or parties. And reserving out of any land so granted to the Crown all minerals in and under

the same, and such landing and other rights for telegraphic and telephonic lines and cables, roads, canals, railways or other important fishing and public services as the Government may from time to time require.

- (b) The Government undertakes to reserve for a ^{Undertaking to} period of two years from the date of the ^{reserve certain} execution of this Agreement subject to all ^{waters for} existing rights therein the waters mentioned in ^{Company and} clauses I. and II. of this sub-section (b) and to demise unto the Company for a period of ninety-nine years such of the said waters as may on or before the expiration of the said period of two years be selected by the Company and shown to be necessary for the operation of its said enterprise, namely;

- (1) the waters of Bay du Norde River and Long Harbour River flowing into Belle Bay in the Electoral District of Fortune Bay, and
- (2) the waters of Piper's Hole River flowing into Placentia Bay.

2. If the Company shall at any time or times be de-^{Expropriation} sirous of acquiring any land or lands for the more effi-^{of land.} cient construction, maintenance or operation of its plant or works and shall be unable to agree with the owners or occupiers of such land or lands as to the purchase money or compensation to be paid therefor, it may with the prior assent of the Governor-in-Council which assent shall not be unreasonably withheld enter upon, assume possession of and appropriate any such land or lands that may be necessary for the construction, maintenance or operation of all or any of its plant or works, or for the erection of any buildings or structures requisite for main-

taining or operating the same, and may enter upon and remove from such lands any houses or buildings and other obstructions which may be erected thereon and the purchase money or compensation to be paid by the Company to the owners or occupiers of such land or lands shall be determined by Arbitration as provided in the third Clause hereof.

Arbitrations
respecting
value of
land.

3. In every such Arbitration each party shall appoint one Arbitrator, and the two so appointed shall appoint a third or Umpire. If either party to the reference fails to appoint an Arbitrator after twenty-one clear days' notice so to do, the other party may apply to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof, who shall after due notice to the party in default, appoint such Arbitrator. If the Arbitrators fail to appoint an Umpire after seven clear days, the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof shall on the application of either party appoint such Umpire. The award of the Arbitrators, or if they disagree, of the Umpire shall be final and binding on both parties.

Limit of time
for construction

4. The Company shall commence the construction of its plant or works within two years from the date hereof and shall have the same ready for operation within five years from the date hereof.

Undertaking
to expend
\$3,000,000.

5. The Company undertakes to expend within the said period of five years mentioned in the preceding paragraph the sum of not less than three million dollars upon the construction of its said plant or works and the development of the water powers agreed to be demised or granted by the Government to the Company as aforesaid.

Newfoundland
workmen to be
employed.
Exception.

6. The Company agrees that in the construction of its said plant or works and the development of its said water powers to employ whenever possible Newfoundland workmen, except in works requiring skilled or expert workmen not immediately available in the Colony.

7. The Company shall have the exclusive right and franchise for a period of ten years from and after the first day of January A.D. 1935 to carry on in Newfoundland the business of smelting, refining, manufacturing, roasting, reducing, treating and/or preparing for market ores and mining products, including lead, copper, zinc, silver, gold and other minerals and their constituent residual and by-products, under any or all the chemical, electrical and/or other methods now in use or which may hereafter be brought into use. Provided nevertheless that the Owner of any mine, shall have the right to smelt or treat the ore or products of his or its own mine, in his or its own Smelter. Exclusive rights for 10 years.

8. The Company shall smelt or treat the ores and/or mining products of all persons and Corporations who shall deliver the same to the plant or works of the Company for smelting or treatment at rates and under conditions which shall not involve unfair discrimination against or between any such persons or Corporations, and which in case of dispute, shall be subject to the decision of the Public Utilities Commission as hereinafter provided. In case the Company shall purchase the ores or mining products of any such persons or Corporations the Company shall pay for the same at prices and upon terms to be arranged between the Company and the Owner or Owners of such ores or mining products and which in case of dispute shall be subject to the decision of the Public Utilities Commission aforesaid. Operations subject to decision of Public Utilities Commission in certain cases. PROVIDED ALWAYS that at least fifty per cent. of the price payable by the Company for such ores or products shall be paid immediately upon acceptance of assay by such Owner or Owners and the balance not later than sixty days thereafter.

In case of dispute between any such person or Corporation and the Company in reference to the rates to be charged by the Company for the smelting or treatment of such ores or mining products or the conditions under

which the same are to be smelted or treated or prices or terms at or upon which the said ores or products may be paid for by the Company or otherwise howsoever the question shall be submitted to the Arbitrament of the Public Utilities Commission created by the Act 20 George V. Cap. IX. Full power and authority for the effectual carrying out of the provisions of this Section are hereby declared to be vested in the said Public Utilities Commission.

In the event of any party to such submission being dissatisfied with the decision of the said Public Utilities Commission, such party shall be at liberty to appeal therefrom to the Supreme Court as from the award of Arbitrators under the provisions of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) Cap. 83, entitled "Of the Supreme Court and Procedure Therein," and Acts in amendment thereof.

Exemptions
from taxes
and duties.

9. Subject as hereinafter provided the following goods and articles for use in or about or in connection with the Company's operations shall be admitted into the Colony free of taxes and duties for a period of Ten Years from the date of the commencement of construction by the Company of its plant or works that is to say:—

- (a) All machinery and duplicate parts necessary for proper equipment, plant, building and construction materials, tools and utensils both for original installation and the further extension of the same but not in substitution for old including materials and articles for housebuilding and town construction and for the installation of water sewerage and lighting systems to serve houses and towns, and for the extension of the same but not in substitution for old.
- (b) All plant machinery, materials, tools and utensils for the installation or operation of any steam-hydro-electrical or other plant for devel-

oping power for the operation of or use in connection with the Company's plant or works, and the further extension of same but not in substitution for old.

- (c) All plant machinery, tools, utensils and implements for use in connection with the construction of the Company's plant or works or the further extension of same imported by or being the property of any Contractor or Agent who shall undertake the actual construction thereof provided always that the Importer of such plant machinery, tools, utensils and implements shall upon importation thereof enter into a bond with the Minister of Finance and Customs for the Colony in such amount as may be deemed requisite conditioned upon the exportation of the same articles upon completion of construction.
- (d) All bags and containers for concentrates, pig metal, matte and the finished metals or products of the Company when the same cannot be manufactured in Newfoundland in sufficient quantities of quality and at prices to meet the requirements of the Company.
- (e) All materials, machinery, parts, utensils and implements for the construction and equipment of transportation and shipping facilities at and between the Company's plant or works and railway points or ports in Newfoundland, including ships, docks, lighters, boats, railways, tramways and conveyors of any kind, wharves and docks; and all materials for the construction of buildings, warehouses and storehouses for original installation and any extension but not in substitution for old.

- (f) All coke, coal, chemicals, fluxes or other re-
Agents in use by the Company in connection
with its smelting operations.

Provided that nothing herein shall be held to
apply to:

- (1) Hand-tools, food, clothing, hardware,
for staff and other Company residences;
or
- (2) Moveable articles, household furniture,
coal or other fuel for, or equipment for,
private houses, staff houses or hotels; or
- (3) Articles intended by the Importer for
the personal and private Ownership of
individuals.
- (4) Lumber of sizes and qualities manu-
factured in Newfoundland from timber
grown in Newfoundland if such timber
can be obtained in Newfoundland as and
when, where and of sizes and qualities
required by the Company from time to
time.
- (5) Windows, doors, sashes, mouldings, boats
and barges made or constructed of wood
of kinds, qualities and sizes manufac-
tured in Newfoundland from timber
grown in Newfoundland if such win-
dows, doors, sashes, mouldings, boats
and barges can be obtained in New-
foundland as and when, where and of
qualities and dimensions required by the
Company from time to time.
- (6) Bricks, nails, paints and stoves for use
in town construction of sizes and kinds

manufactured in Newfoundland if such bricks, nails, paints and stoves can be obtained in Newfoundland as and when and of the sizes and kinds required by the Company from time to time.

- (7) (a) Whenever anything imported for the use of the Company and admitted free of duty under the provisions of this Act shall be sold, given or otherwise transferred to any person or Corporation not entitled hereunder to import such Article free of duty it shall be the duty of the vendor, donor or transferor to notify the Customs Department forthwith of such sale, gift or transfer, and to pay duty upon the goods or things upon the basis of the value at the time of sale, gift or transfer as determined under the Customs Acts and Tariff at the time in force.
- (b) The privilege of free importation under this Act shall extend only to the Company and to such persons or Corporations as may from time to time be nominated by it in writing to the Minister of Finance and Customs provided that the said Company may revoke any such nomination as it deems fit.
- (c) The Company shall be deemed to have guaranteed payment of Duty to the Government in the cases in this Section provided for; and shall be secondarily liable for such duties

and shall pay the same if the Minister of Finance and Customs shall have been unable to collect the same from the person or Corporation primarily liable.

Smoke fumes:
Non-liability of
Company.

10. The Company shall not be liable or responsible in any wise to any person, firm or Company, other than a person now permanently resident within the radius herein named for any damages, annoyance or inconvenience suffered or occasioned within a radius of five miles from its plant or work by smoke fumes, effluvia, vapours, gasses, seepage, or drainage emitted from generated or occasioned by or due to its said plant, works or operations. Provided, however, that nothing in this Clause contained shall in any way affect the operation of or exempt the Company from any liability under or by virtue of Chapter 211 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Liability of Employers for injuries to Workmen in their Service," or Chapter 212 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Compensation to Workmen" or any Acts in Amendment thereof or which may hereafter be passed in amendment thereof or any other law of the Colony relating to the relations between employer and workmen.

Free export of
products for 10
years. Proviso.

11. The Company shall be permitted to export its metals and finished products free of all taxes, duties, royalties or assessments of what kind soever for a period of ten years from the 1st day of January, 1935.

Provided however that this Section shall not be held to prevent the imposition of any tax, duty, royalty or assessment of general application, upon the ores or raw products of any mine to whomsoever belonging and provided also that nothing herein contained shall be held to exempt the Company from any liability to pay any Income Tax or Corporation Tax or any like Tax now imposed or which may hereafter be imposed.

12. The rights, franchises and privileges, subject to the consent of the Government which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conferred by this Agreement shall be deemed to extend to any person or Corporation to whom the Company's enterprise may be assigned, transferred or conveyed. Nothing herein contained shall relieve the Company from such duties and responsibilities as may at any time be placed upon it by any general act of Parliament or general regulations of the Game and Inland Fisheries Board relating to the protection of deer, moose, caribou, salmon, partridge and other game animals, fish and birds.

13. The expression "the Company" shall wherever the context so admits be held to include the Company, its Assigns, lessees, licensees and Agents and all or any persons, firms or Companies undertaking actual work in or about the Company's operation or business.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF His Excellency the Governor in Council has caused the Great Seal to be set hereunto and has signed these presents and the Common Seal of Newfoundland Mines and Smelters, Limited has been hereunto affixed in the presence of its duly Authorized Officers the day and year first above written.

By His Excellency's Command,

.....
Colonial Secretary.

The Common Seal of Newfoundland, Mines and Smelters, Limited was hereunto affixed in the presence of:

Agreement.

CAP. XXIII.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 11 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series), Entitled "Of the Department of
Marine and Fisheries."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Expropriation of land for
marine work or fisheries.

- (1) Right to enter land.
- (2) Notification to owner.
- (3) Compensation.
- (4) How ascertained.
- (5) How ascertained in case
of refund.

SECTION—

- (6) Award.
- (7) Assessors' Fees.
- (8) Register.
- (9) Costs and expenses.
- (10) Right of Appeal.

2.—Minister may execute
Deeds.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

Expropriation
of land for
marine work
or fisheries.

1. Whenever it shall be deemed necessary to expropriate any land or property for the use of the Crown or the public in connection with any public marine work or in connection with the fisheries, the Crown may acquire the same in manner following:

Right to
enter land.

- (1) The Minister of Marine and Fisheries by a person duly authorized for that purpose shall accurately ascertain and delimit the land or property to be expropriated and for such purpose the Agent of the Minister shall have the right to enter on any property to ascertain and measure and obtain the description of the same.

Notification to
owner.

- (2) The Minister shall then notify the Owner that the said land or property, describing and delimiting the same, is required and taken for public

purposes, and seven days after the delivery of the said notice to the Owner, or if the Owner cannot be found or cannot without delay be ascertained then seven days after the posting of the said notice of expropriation in a conspicuous place upon the land or property, the said land or property shall vest in His Majesty and work thereupon may be commenced by the Crown forthwith.

- (3) The Crown through the Minister of Marine and Fisheries shall make compensation to the Owner for any land or property expropriated under this Section or used or injuriously affected by any expropriation for all damages necessarily resulting from the exercise of the powers given under this Section which may be in excess of any advantage which the Owner may derive directly or indirectly from the contemplated work.
- (4) If the Minister and the Owner cannot agree upon the amount of compensation, such amount shall be ascertained by the Minister or his Deputy, an Assessor appointed by him, and an Assessor appointed by the Owner of the property. How ascertained in case of refund.
- (5) If the Owner shall refuse or neglect to nominate an Assessor within thirty days after being required in writing to do so, the Minister may nominate an Assessor on behalf of the Owner, and the Assessors shall then proceed to assessment, and the award of a majority shall be the award of the Board of Assessors. How ascertained in case of refund.
- (6) Award shall be in writing and shall be made within sixty days of the completion of the Award.

Board of Assessors, and immediately upon being made shall be delivered to the Department of Marine and Fisheries, and the amount of compensation found due shall be paid within six months of award; provided that if it be not paid within thirty days it shall thereafter bear interest at the rate of six per centum per annum until payment.

Assessors' Fees.

- (7) The fees of the Assessors shall be paid by the Crown.

Register.

- (8) A book or register containing the particulars of all expenditures hereunder together with the notices and awards shall be kept in the Department of Marine and Fisheries for purposes of record.

Costs and expense.

- (9) In any case where the value of the land or property to be expropriated shall exceed five hundred dollars the Assessors may allow costs and expenses to the person whose property is taken, and they may fix their own fees in all cases; provided that both the costs and their fees shall be taxed by the Registrar or Deputy Registrar of the Supreme Court before being paid, the taxing officer having regard to the amount of compensation due is considerable amount of compensation awarded; or in case where the amount of compensation due is considerable but the amount of compensating advantage to be set off against the same is also considerable and the actual compensation is, therefore, small, then he may have regard to the extent and difficulty of the work involved.

Right of appeal.

- (10) Either the Crown or the Owner may within thirty days give notice of appeal to the

Supreme Court against the finding of the Assessors upon any question of law or fact. Costs in such appeal may be awarded for or against the Crown at the discretion of the Court.

2. Whenever the Crown shall have occasion either Minister may
to acquire or to convey any land or property through^{execute Deeds.}
the Department of Marine and Fisheries, the Minister
may execute all deeds and documents on behalf of the
Crown with his own hand and official style and with the
Seal of his Department, and it shall not be necessary for
the Great Seal of the Colony to be affixed to any such
document; provided always that the same shall be count-
ersigned by the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice
before being so executed.

CAP. XXIV.

**An Act to Amend the Act 15 Geo. V. Chapter 23, Entitled
 “An Act Respecting the Encouragement of
 Shipbuilding and Rebuilding, and Acts in
 Amendment Thereof.”**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Repeal of Section 4 of 15 Geo. V., Cap. 23.
- 4.—Respecting Bounties.
- 2.—Amendment.

SECTION—

- 3.—Amendment.
- 4.—New Schedule D.
- 5.—Short Title.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of
 Section 4 of
 15 Geo. V.,
 Cap. 23.

1. Section 4 of the Act 15 George V. Chapter 23, Entitled “An Act respecting the Encouragement of Shipbuilding and Rebuilding and Sections 1 and 3 of the Act 17 George V. Chapter 23 amending the same are hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Respecting
 Bounties.

4. The following bounties may be paid in respect of built and equipped ships registered in the Colony:

- (a) Upon ships of not less than eighty tons classed at Lloyd’s thirty dollars per ton up to one hundred and fifty tons; and twenty dollars per ton for each ton in excess of one hundred and fifty.
- (b) Upon ships of not less than twenty tons built according to Schedule A hereto thirty dollars per ton up to one hundred

tons, and sixteen dollars per ton on tonnage in excess of one hundred tons and up to one hundred and fifty tons.

- (c) Upon ships of not less than twenty tons built according to Schedule B hereto twenty-five dollars per ton up to seventy-five tons; and ten dollars per ton for each ton in excess of seventy-five and up to one hundred.
- (d) Upon ships of not less than twelve tons nor more than forty tons built according to Schedule C hereto twenty-five dollars per ton.
- (e) Upon ships of not less than one hundred tons and not more than one hundred and fifty tons built according to Schedule D hereto forty dollars per ton, provided that no such ship shall be entitled to bounty unless a permit to build her shall have been obtained from the Minister of Marine and Fisheries before the commencement of building; and provided that this bonus shall be given only on ship's commenced prior to March 1st, 1931 and completed and surveyed for bounty prior to March 1st, 1932.
- (f) Ships built according to Schedule A, B, C, and D shall be equipped with Lloyd's tested chains and with anchors, chain plates, deadeyes, hawse pipes, rigging and spars suitable to their tonnage; and in the case of sailing vessels, with sails suitable to their tonnage; and in the case of motor vessels, with such sails as the Inspector may deem necessary for emergency use.

(g) If a ship newly built with new material according to one of the Schedules hereto be equipped in whole or in part with previously used materials, one half of the bounty which would be payable in respect of such ship if her equipment were new shall be payable to her owner if a Surveyor in addition to surveying and certifying as in the case of a ship built and equipped within the meaning of this Act has also certified that the equipment provided is fit and proper for such ship.

(h) It shall be lawful for the Minister of Finance and Customs upon receiving a Certificate signed by the Chief Surveyor and by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries that a motor vessel has been completed, built and equipped as provided herein to cause to be refunded to the Owner of such motor vessel in addition to the duties referred to in Item 359 (a) of Schedule B of the Revenue Act, 1925, the duty and sales tax upon the Motor Engines and accessories thereto imported into the Colony for use in and installed in such motor vessel and so certified by the Chief Surveyor.

Amendment 2. Section 6 of the said Act is hereby amended by striking out the words "Schedules A, B and C," and substituting the words "Schedules A, B, C and D."

Amendment 3. Section 7 of the said Act is hereby amended by adding after the words "Schedule A" the words "or Schedule D."

New Schedule D. 4. The following is added to the said Act as Schedule D.

SCHEDULE "D"

MOTOR VESSELS SUITABLE FOR THE SEALFISH-
ERY CLAIMING BOUNTY

Vessels claiming bounty under this Schedule shall be of not less than 100 tons and not more than 150 tons gross. They shall be well and substantially built and be fitted with double stern posts forming a propeller aperture.

The dimensions of the stem, stern posts, keel, etc., shall be as follows:—

STEM—Stem to be at least twelve inches sided and moulded and fitted with false stem.

KEEL—Keel to be at least twelve inches sided and moulded, and be fitted with a keel shoe at least three inches deep.

KEELSON—Keelson to be fitted not less than twelve inches sided and moulded.

INNER STERN POST—Inner stern post to be at least twelve inches square at ends, and to be increased in thickness in way of stern tube so that there shall be not less than three inches of solid wood around stern tube.

OUTER STERN POST—Outer Stern Post to be at least twelve inches square.

FRAME—The frame to be of good sound squared timbers, at least seven inches sided and moulded. The timbers to be spaced not more than five inches apart, and to be thoroughly fastened together

with fore and aft bolts. There shall be two tree-nails in each locking of timbers, and the locking shall be keyed.

PLANKING—Planking to be not less than three inches thick. All planks over seven inches in width to have two bolts in each timber, or two treenails caulked outside and wedged inside. There shall be not less than five feet shift between the butts, and two butt fastenings and one rivet bolt through each butt. Three strakes of planking shall intervene between two butts fixed to the same timber.

PLANKING—Plank and ceiling shall be through fastened. At least one half of the fastenings in the vessel shall be treenails.

CEILING—Ceiling to be not less than three inches thick. Fore and aft stringers at bilge to be one inch thicker than ceiling, and to be three to four feet wide according to tonnage.

DECKING—Deck planking to be three inches thick. Three strakes of decking shall intervene between two butts on the same beam.

DECK BEAMS—Deck beams to be at least nine inches sided and moulded, but may be reduced to seven and half inches moulded at ends. Deck knees to be fitted between the beams.

STRINGER—Stringer at each side of bow, with breast hook, to be fitted. An additional breast hook to be fitted between stringer and deck.

POINTERS—Pointers to be fitted at stern.

RAISED DECK—Where a raised deck is fitted, the main deck shall extend aft under raised deck to at least the next beam. The raised deck beam shall have rivet bolts though spaced not more than two feet apart.

SHEATHING—Vessels under this Schedule shall be sheathed with green-heart or other approved hardwood not less than one and half inch thick. The sheathing to extend from covering board down for a distance of at least seven and a half feet.

Iron stem plate to be fitted, and iron bow plates to be fitted to extend two feet from bow in on main plank.

WOOD RUDDER—Where a vessel is fitted with a wood rudder the diameter of the rudder head shall be at least twelve inches, and the rudder blade shall be protected with iron sheathing.

IRON RUDDER—Where an iron rudder is fitted, the diameter of the rudder head shall be not less than four and quarter inches, and the rudder shall be constructed to the satisfaction of the Surveyor. Cast iron must not be used for rudder braces, gudgeons or pintles.

MATERIAL—In vessels built to this Schedule, the keel, stem, sternpost, and outside planking from keel to load line, shall be of birch, juniper, or other good sound hardwood.

PROPELLER APERTURE—The framework of the propeller aperture shall be efficiently strengthened by fitting, either wood knees or iron knees to the satisfaction of the Surveyor.

DOVETAIL PLATES—Good dovetail plates to be fitted to keel and stem.

BOB-STAY PLATES—Bob-stay and fore-stay plates shall extend aft on main planking at least eighteen inches and shall have three bolts in each plate.

IRON KNEES—Iron knees to be fitted at least four knees on each side of vessel. Three mast vessels to have six knees on each side, two opposite each rigging. The fastenings in knees to be not less than seven-eighths of an inch in diameter.

WINDLASS—Each vessel shall be fitted with a good approved windlass, and windlass bitts riveted and bolted through the beams.

PUMPS—Each vessel shall be fitted with two pumps of an approved type. The diameter of the barrels to be four inches, and the tail piping to be three inches in diameter.

EQUIPMENT—Each vessel shall be furnished with Lloyd's test chain cables of suitable size and lengths, anchors, chain-plates, deadeyes, hawse-pipes, rigging, sails and spars, according to tonnage all of which shall be new.

MOTOR ENGINES—Each vessel shall be fitted with a Motor Engine capable of developing one brake horsepower to each gross ton of the vessel. All the machinery shall be fitted to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Machinery. The size of propeller shafting, type of propeller, and the like requirements shall be subject to the approval of the Inspector of Machinery.

FUEL TANKS—Each vessel shall be fitted with oil fuel tanks of a capacity to carry at least two thousand Imperial gallons.

Short Title.

5. This Act and the Act 15 George V. Chapter 23. and the Act 17 George V. Cap. 23, shall be read together and may be cited as "The Shipbuilding Acts 1925-1929."

CAP. XXV.

An Act to Amend the Act 15 George V. Chapter 24, Entitled "Of the Inspection of Ships."

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Repeal of certain clauses.

SECTION—

2.—Repeal and Substitution.

3.—Amendment.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Clauses (b) and (e) of Sub-Section 1 of Section 2 of the Act 15 George V. Chapter 24, entitled "Of the Inspection of Ships" are hereby repealed. Repeal of certain clauses.

2. Sub-section (2) of the said Section 2 is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal and Substitution.

- (2) In the case of British registered passenger ships or when satisfactory evidence has been produced that any other country outside of Newfoundland has steamship inspection laws approximating to the steamship inspection laws of Newfoundland, and such British steamships or the steamships of such country have unexpired certificates of inspection issued by the proper authorities of Great Britain or of such country, the Governor in Council may direct that they shall be subject to no further inspection under this Act than may be necessary to satisfy the Newfoundland Inspectors that the condition of the steamships, their boilers, machinery and life-saving equipment are as stated in the current certificate of inspection of such steamships.

3. Section (3) of the said Section is hereby amended by adding at the commencement thereof the words "subject as aforesaid." Amendment.

CAP. XXVI.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 13 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of the Department
of Public Works."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Manner in which land may be expropriated for use of Crown or Public.

- (1) Minister to delimit land.
- (2) Notification to Owner.
- (3) Compensation.
- (4) How to be ascertained.
- (5) Respecting Assessors.

SECTION—

(6) Award.

(7) Fees.

(8) Register of expropriation.

(9) Costs and expenses.

(10) Appeal.

2.—Minister may execute Deeds, &c.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Manner in which land may be expropriated for use of Crown or public.

1. Whenever it shall be deemed necessary to expropriate any land for the opening, making or widening of any road or street, or for the construction or carrying out of any other public work of any description or otherwise for the use of the Crown or the public in this Colony, the Crown may acquire the same in manner following:—

Minister to delimit land.

- (1) The Minister of Public Works by a person duly authorized for that purpose shall accurately ascertain and delimit the land or property to be expropriated and for such purpose the Agent of the Minister shall have the right to enter on any property to ascertain and measure and obtain the description of the same.

- (2) The Minister shall then notify the Owner that ^{Notification to} the said land or property, describing and de-^{Owner.} limiting the same, is required and taken for public purposes, and seven days after the delivery of the said notice to the owner, or if the owner cannot be found or cannot without delay be ascertained then seven days after the posting of the said notice of expropriation in a conspicuous place upon the land or property, the said land or property shall vest in His Majesty, and work thereupon may be commenced by the Crown forthwith.
- (3) The Crown through the Minister of Public ^{Compensation.} Works shall make compensation to the Owner for any land or property expropriated under this Section or used or injuriously affected by any expropriation for all damages necessarily resulting from the exercise of the powers given under this Section which may be in excess of any advantage which the Owner may derive directly or indirectly from the contemplated work.
- (4) If the Minister and the Owner cannot agree ^{How to be} upon the amount of compensation, such amount ^{ascertained.} shall be ascertained by the Minister or his Deputy. An Assessor appointed by him, and an Assessor appointed by the Owner of the property.
- (5) If the Owner shall refuse or neglect to nominate an Assessor within thirty days after being ^{Respecting} required in writing to do so, the Minister may ^{Assessors.} nominate an Assessor on behalf of the Owner, and the Assessors shall then proceed to assessment, and the award of a majority shall be the award of the Board of Assessors.

Award.

- (6) Award shall be in writing and shall be made within sixty days of the completion of the Board of Assessors, and immediately upon being made shall be delivered to the Department of Public Works, and the amount of compensation found due shall be paid within six months of award; provided that if it be not paid within thirty days it shall thereafter bear interest at the rate of six per centum per annum until payment.

Fees.

- (7) The fees of the Assessor shall be paid by the Crown.

Register of
expropriation.

- (8) A book or register containing the particulars of all expropriations hereunder together with the notices and awards shall be kept in the Department of Public Works for purposes of record.

Costs and
expenses.

- (9) In any case where the value of the land or property to be expropriated shall exceed five hundred dollars the Assessors may allow costs and expenses to the person whose property is taken, and they may fix their own fees in all cases; provided that both the costs and their fees shall be taxed by the Registrar or Deputy Registrar of the Supreme Court before being paid, the taxing officer having regard to the amount of compensation awarded; or in a case where the amount of compensation due is considerable but the amount of compensating advantage to be set off against the same is also considerable and the actual compensation is, therefore, small, then he may have regard to the extent and difficulty of the work involved.

- (10) Either the Crown or the Owner may within Appeal. thirty days give notice of appeal to the Supreme Court against the finding of the Assessors upon any question of law or fact. Costs in such appeal may be awarded for or against the Crown at the discretion of the Court.

2. Whenever the Crown shall have occasion either Minister may to acquire or to convey any land or property through the ^{execute} Deeds, &c. Department of Public Works, the Minister may execute all deeds and documents on behalf of the Crown with his own hand and official style and with the Seal of his Department, and it shall not be necessary for the Great Seal of the Colony to be affixed to any such document, provided always that the same shall be countersigned by the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice before being so executed.

CAP. XXVII.

An Act Further to Amend Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) Entitled "Of The Customs"

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Repeal of Section 4 of principal Act, and substitution.
- 2.—Repeal of Section 34, and substitution.
- 3.—Repeal of Section 35, and substitution.

SECTION—

- 4.—Retrospective operation of section 35 as amended.
- 5.—Repeal of Section 36.
- 6.—Repeal and substitution.
- 7.—Amendment.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Repeal of
Section 4 of
Principal Act,
and substitu-

1. Section 4 of Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of the Customs" is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor.

- (4) The true amount of Customs duties payable to His Majesty with respect to goods imported into Newfoundland or exported therefrom, shall from and after the time when such duties should have been paid or accounted for, constitute a debt due and payable to his Majesty, jointly and severally, from the owner of the goods at the time of importation or exportation thereof, and from the importer or exporter thereof as the case may be and such debt may at any time be recovered with full costs of suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction and any goods afterwards imported or exported by said owner shall be subject to a lien for such debt and may be withheld from delivery by Customs until such debt is paid.

2. Section 34 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

Repeal of
Section 34, and
substitution.

- (34) If the importer of any goods whereon an ad valorem duty is imposed or the person authorized to make the declaration required with regard to such goods, makes and subscribes a declaration before the Collector or other proper Officer, that he cannot, for want of full invoice, make perfect entry thereof, and takes the oath in such cases provided, then the Collector or Officer may cause such goods to be landed on a Bill of Sight for the packages and parcels thereof, by the best description that can be given, and to be seen and examined by such person and at his expense, in the presence of the Collector or other proper Officer, or of such other Officer as is appointed by the said Collector or other proper Officer, and to be delivered to such person, on his depositing in the hand of the Collector or Officer a sum of money sufficient in the judgment of the Collector or Officer to pay the duties thereon.

3. Section 35 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

Repeal of
Section 35, and
substitution.

- (35) If the Importer does not complete a perfect entry within the time appointed by the Collector the moneys so deposited shall be taken and held on account of duty accruing on such goods and shall be dealt with and accounted for accordingly:

Provided that in all cases where such goods are purchased or consigned a sufficient invoice thereof as provided in Section 37 hereof, shall

be produced within the said time appointed by the Collector, and in default thereof the Importer shall be liable to a penalty equal to the amount so deposited with the Collector recoverable in any Court of competent jurisdiction; and, without prejudice to any other procedure for recovering the said penalty, any goods afterwards exported or imported by said Importer shall be subject to a lien for such penalty and may be withheld from delivery by Customs until such penalty is paid.

Retrospective
operation of
Section 35
as amended.

4. The provisions of Section 35 of the said Chapter as amended by this Act shall have effect retrospectively upon all persons who at the time of the passing of this Act are in default to the Customs by reason of failure to complete perfect entries and pay balances of duty in respect of goods heretofore landed on Bills of Sight.

Repeal of
Section 36.

5. Section 36 of the said Chapter is hereby repealed.

Repeal and
substitution.

6. Sub-Section (1) of Section 56 of the said Chapter as amended in Section 3 of the Act 17 George V. (1926) Chapter 32 entitled "An Act to amend Chapter 22, Consolidated Statutes (Third Series), entitled 'Of the Customs'" is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

56. (1) Such domestic value shall be the current domestic value of such goods in the usual and ordinary commercial acceptance of the term, and as sold in the ordinary course of trade: Provided that a discount for cash, for duty purposes, shall not exceed 3 per cent, and shall not be allowed unless it has been

actually allowed and deducted by the
Exporter on the invoice to the Importer.

7. Section 4 of the said Act 17 George V. (1926) ^{Amendment.}
Chapter 32 is hereby repealed and Section 66 of the said
Chapter 22 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series)
is hereby amended by striking out the words "Minister
of Finance and Customs" wherever they appear in the
said Section, and substituting the words "Board of Cus-
toms or any Newfoundland Customs Officer."

CHAP. XXVIII.

**An Act to Amend the Act 15 Geo. V. Chapter 33 Entitled
 "An Act Respecting a Tax on Goods Imported
 Into Newfoundland."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Amendment of Schedule
 A.

SECTION—

2.—Amendment to Schedule
 B.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
 and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened,
 as follows:—

Amendment of
 Schedule A.

1. The third paragraph of Schedule A to the Act 15 George V. Chapter 33, entitled "An Act respecting a Tax on Goods imported into Newfoundland," is hereby amended by adding after the words "paper and pulp" the words "provided (and without prejudice to the meaning of the foregoing paragraph by inference from this Proviso) that this paragraph shall not include fuel of any kind."

Amendment to
 Schedule B.

2. That Schedule B of the said Act is amended by adding the following paragraph:

"Cotton and hemp yarn or twist, and cutch and bark extract for tanning nets, lines and twines, used in the manufacture of goods similar to those which are exempted from duty under the Revenue Act, 1925, and amendments thereto up to the present date."

CHAP. XXIX.

An Act to Amend 167 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) Entitled "Of The Merchant Shipping Service And Desertion From The Royal Navy."

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1—Repeal.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 4 of Chapter 167 of the Consolidated Statutes, 1916, entitled "Of the Merchant Shipping Service and Desertion from the Royal Navy," is hereby repealed.

CAP. XXX.**An Act Relating to the Ratifying of Certain Irregular Expenditures**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1—Amendment.

WHEREAS between the 12th of September and the 11th of October, 1928, certain allocations for roads were made under minutes of the Governor-in-Council, and made chargeable to the appropriation for the “Encouragement of Fisheries” and the appropriation for Public Buildings” provided in the Act 18 George V. Chapter 18 (Loan Act, 1927);

AND WHEREAS the allocations for the said purposes out of the said appropriations were irregular and unlawful;

AND WHEREAS it is expedient that the same be properly authorized;

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment.

1. The Act 18 George V. Chapter 18 (Loan Act, 1927), shall be read and taken for all purposes as if instead of the words “Public Buildings,” and the words “Encouragement of Fisheries” there had stood in the Act at the time of its being enacted the words “General public purposes of the Colony.”

CAP. XXXI.

**An Act Relating to the Raising of a Loan on the Credit
of the Colony for Certain Public Purposes**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—Authority to raise Loan of \$6,000,000.
- 2.—Application of Loan.
- 3.—Expenditure of Loan for specific purposes.
- 4.—Power of Governor-in-Council in relation to Loan.

SECTION—

- 5.—Respecting any Stock issued.
- 6.—Exemptions from Taxation.
- 7.—Alternative authority to obtain Loan in Sterling.
- 8.—Application of Colonial Stock Acts.
- 9.—Respecting issue of Bonds.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Governor-in-Council shall have power to raise ^{Authority to} upon the credit of the Colony a Loan not exceeding the ^{raise Loan of} sum of Six million dollars (\$6,000,000.00) which sum, together with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum, payable half-yearly on the first days of January and July in each year, shall be chargeable upon and repayable out of the funds of the Colony in the manner hereinafter provided, on or before the thirty-first day of December, One thousand, nine hundred and fifty-four.

2. The proceeds of the said Loan shall be applied to ^{Application of} the following purposes: ^{Loan.}

- (1) Reorganization and development of Poor Asylum, Penitentiary, Reformatory, Insane Asylum, Hospital, Sanatorium and other public and charitable Institutions and Services.
- (2) The construction and improvement of Public Works, Roads and Marine Services,

- (3) The development of the Cod and other fisheries of the Colony.
- (4) Additional Railway re-railing, diversion of track, rolling stock and machinery.
- (5) Telegraph and Telephone Services.
- (6) The liquidation of obligations previously incurred in connection with any or all of the above matters or any other public business of the Colony.

Expenditure of
Loan for speci-
fic purposes.

3. No part of the above sum shall be expended for any purpose save for such specific purposes within the terms of the preceding section and for such amount in relation to each of such specific purposes as shall be determined from time to time by Order of the Governor-in-Council.

Power of
Governor-in-
Council in re-
lation to Loan.

4. Subject, as hereinbefore provided with regard to the amount of the said Loan, to the maximum rate of interest payable thereon, to the time of payment of such interest, to the assets chargeable with the said Loan and interest thereon and to the time within which such Loan shall be repayable the Governor-in-Council shall have and may exercise all such powers as shall be necessary or proper for conducting all business connected with:

- (a) the raising of the said Loan, including the price and terms of Securities therefor:
- (b) the management of such Securities and the payment of dividends or interest thereon: and
- (c) the making of proper provision for the repayment of the said Loan in accordance with the laws of any country or countries in which such Loan or any part thereof may be raised.

Respecting any
Stock issued.

5. Any stock issued in accordance with this Act may, with the consent of the holders of the Stock issued under the provisions of the Act 58 Victoria (1895) Chapter 13,

be made available for the sinking fund connected with that issue.

6. The obligations represented by Securities of the Colony, issued in accordance with this Act, and all payments in discharge thereof shall be exempt from all present and future taxes imposed by the Legislature, including any Newfoundland Income Tax, and the payment of interest and principal thereof shall be made in time of war as well as of peace. ^{Exemptions from Taxation.}

7. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act the Governor-in-Council shall have power to raise instead of the above mentioned sum in dollars, an equivalent amount in sterling money of Great Britain, calculated at the rate of exchange of four dollars and eighty-six and two-third cents to the pound sterling. ^{Alternative authority to obtain Loan in Sterling.}

8. In the event of the Loan being raised in Great Britain, the said Loan shall be raised by the issue of Bonds or Stock in accordance with the Acts of Parliament of the United Kingdom entitled "The Colonial Stock Acts, 1877 to 1900" and the Governor-in-Council shall, under the Seal of the Colony, authorize some person in the United Kingdom to make the declaration respecting such Stock required by the first section of the Colonial Stock Act, 1877. ^{Application of Colonial Stock Acts.}

9. The Bonds to be issued under this Act shall be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs and the Colonial Secretary holding office at the time of the issue thereof, provided that notwithstanding any change of both or either of the persons holding the said offices, any duplicate bond with its accompanying coupons which it may become necessary to issue in the event of the mutilation, loss or destruction of any bond of this issue, may lawfully be signed by the Minister of Finance and the Colonial Secretary holding office at the time of the issue of such duplicate bond. ^{Respecting issue of Bonds.}

CAP. XXXII

An Act to Amend the Act 19 George V., Chapter 18, Entitled "An Act Relating to the Raising of a Loan on the Credit of the Colony for Certain Public Purposes."

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1—Amendment of Section 7 of 19 Geo. V., Cap. 18

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

WHEREAS by the Act 19 George V., Chapter 18, entitled "An Act relating to the raising of a Loan on the Credit of the Colony for certain Public Purposes."

WHEREAS by the Act 19 George V., Chapter 18, entitled "An Act relating to the raising of a Loan on the Credit of the Colony for Certain Public Purposes," the Governor in Council was given power to raise a Loan not exceeding the sum of Ten Million, three thousand, four hundred dollars (\$10,003,400) or in the alternative an equivalent amount in sterling money of Great Britain calculated at the rate of exchange prevailing at the date of raising the same;

AND WHEREAS the said Loan was raised in sterling money;

AND WHEREAS by inadvertence the Governor in Council invited tenders for the purchase of debentures securing the said loan at a rate of exchange of four dollars and eighty-six and two-third cents (\$4.86 2-3) to the pound sterling;

AND WHEREAS the tender at the said rate was made and accepted and the total amount of sterling money ten-

dered for at the said rate of exchange was Two million, fifty-five thousand, four hundred pounds (£2,055,400);

AND WHEREAS on the date of the acceptance of the tender the actual rate of exchange was four dollars and eighty-seven and seven-eighths cents (\$4,87 7-8) to the pound sterling;

AND WHEREAS on the basis of exchange at four dollars and eighty-seven and seven-eighths cents the equivalent of Ten Million, three thousand and four hundred dollars (\$10,003,400) would be Two Million, fifty thousand, four hundred and two pounds, five shillings and two pence (£2,050,402-5-2) and consequently an excess of Four Thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven pounds, fourteen shillings and ten pence (£4,997-14-10) has been raised;

AND WHEREAS it is desirable that the said excess amount be authorised;

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 7 of the Act 19 George V., Chapter 18, en-^{Amendment of}
 titled “An Act relating to the raising of a Loan on the credit of the Colony for certain Public Purposes,” shall ^{Section 7 of}
 be read and taken for all purposes as if instead of the ^{19 Geo. V.,}
 words “calculated at the rate of exchange prevailing ^{Cap. 18}
 at the date of raising the same” there had stood in the said section at the time of its passing the words “calculated at the rate of exchange of four dollars and eighty-six and two-third cents (\$4,86 2-3) to the pound sterling.”

CAP. XXXIII.

**An Act to Amend Chapter 28 of the Consolidated Statutes
(Third Series) Entitled "Of Stamp Duties"**

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Repeal.

2.—New Schedule to Chapter
28.

SECTION—

3.—Short title.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened,
as follows:

Repeal.

1. The Schedule to Chapter 28 of the Consolidated Statutes (Third Series) entitled "Of Stamp Duties," and Section 1 of the Act 8-9 George V. Chapter 32, and Section 1 of the Act 12-13 George V. Chapter 21 amending the same are hereby repealed.

New Schedule
to Chapter 28.

2. The following shall stand as the Schedule to said Chapter 28.

Cheques on a Banker.....	2 cents
Promissory Notes.....	5 cents
Bills of Lading and Shipping Receipts.....	5 cents
Bills of Exchange for every \$100.00 or part thereof	5 cents
Charter Parties	\$1.00
Receipts for any sum of money exceeding ten dollars.....	2 cents

Customs Entries, viz :

Duty Entries (not to include Post Entries), Free Entries, and Excise, Warehouse, Export and Intransitu Entries, and Inwards Reports and Outwards Reports, per set.....20 cents

Telegraphic Messages (other than service messages) transmitted from one place in the Colony to another place in the Colony over any line except that of the Newfoundland Postal Telegraphs5 cents

Telegraphic Messages (other than service messages) sent from this Colony abroad.....10 cents

3. This Act shall be read in conjunction with Chapter Short Title, 28, with the Act 8-9 George V. Chapter 32 and with the Act 12-13 George V. Chapter 21, and the four together may be cited as "The Stamp Duties Act, 1914-1929."

CAP. XXXIV

An Act Respecting Certain Retiring Allowances.

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1—Respecting Certain Annual Allowances

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting
Certain Annual
Allowances.

1. The following annual allowances shall be paid to the following persons during their life-time, namely:—

Mrs. Mary A. Power, Head Nurse, Insane Asylum	\$240.00
Miss Maud Ryan, Housekeeper, General Hospital	500.00
Mrs. M. D. O'Leary, P.M., Portugal Cove South.....	43.86
Mrs. V. E. Banfield, Operator, Bay L'Argent.....	364.50
P. J. Fitzgerald, Pickled Herring Inspector.....	642.00
Ewen Kennedy, Postmaster, Western Bay.....	397.71
Bert Channing, Accountant, Lighthouse Department	324.00
William Carnell, Clerk Marine and Fisheries.....	668.25
George Collins, Tidewaiter, Burin.....	408.00
N. Brett, Lightkeeper, Joe Batt's Arm.....	513.00
Uriah Rowsell, Carpenter, Lighthouse Department	874.80
J. W. Collins, Collector of Customs, Placentia.....	910.00
John Garcin, Lightkeeper, Rose Blanche.....	621.00
Geo. J. Adams, Registrar of Deeds and Companies	2,000.00
Wm. Cunningham, Magistrate, Springdale.....	900.00
Michael Breen, Attendant, Insane Asylum.....	446.35
Malcolm Green, Caretaker, Public Building, Grand Falls	298.36

\$10,151.83

CAP. XXXV.**An Act to Amend "The War Pensions Act, 1922."**

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION 1.—Extension of bonus payments.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Anything to the Contrary in the Act 12-13 George Extension V. Chapter 20 and the Acts in amendment thereof not^{of bonus} withstanding, the bonus payments set forth in the Sche-_{payments.}dules A and B to the said Act shall be paid to the thirtieth day of June, one thousand, nine hundred and thirty.

CAP. XXXVI.

An Act Respecting A Tax Upon Certain Incomes

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

1.—Definitions.

- (a) Minister.
- (b) Normal Tax.
- (c) Person.
- (d) Supertax.
- (e) Taxpayer.
- (f) Year.
- (g) Court.
- (h) Dependent child.
- (i) Persons employed in Newfoundland.
- (j) A business.
- (k) Assessor.
- (l) Dividends.
- (m) Fiduciary.
- (n) Householder.

2. (a)—Deductions for net income.

- (b) Determination of deficits and losses.
- (d) Bad debts.
- (e) Depreciation.
- (f) Contributions.
- (g) Exhaustion.
- (h) Shall not deduct shrinkage in value of securities.

- (i) Exemptions.
Dependents (other than husband or wife)
- (j) Householder (dependents).
Liability of Foreigners for Normal Tax.
- (k) Dividends received by residents and non-residents liable for super tax but exempt from normal tax.

SECTION—

- (l) Proceeds of Life Insurance policies.
- (m) Life Insurance return premiums.
- (n) Gifts and bequests.
- (o) Accident and sick benefit insurance.
- (p) Money retained by employer for superannuation of pension plan.
- (q) Non-residents income only from sources within the Colony.
- (r) Companies doing business abroad.

3.—No deductions for net income.

- (a) Business Life Insurance premiums.
- (b) Replacements.
- (c) Excessive repairs or restoration of property.
- (4) Personal expenses.
- (5) Holding Companies.
- (6) Non-Residents carrying on business in Newfoundland.
- (7) Income of Residents received from sources outside of Newfoundland.
- (8) Undistributed profits of corporations.
- (9) Definition of income for supertax.
Income from estates and trusts.

SECTION—

3. (1)—

- (a) Deceased person during period of administration.
- (b) Accumulated in Trust.
- (c) Held for future distribution.
- (d) To be distributed periodically.
- (e) Paid or credited to legatee or beneficiary during period of administration.
- (2) Fiduciary must make return of Income.
- (3) Income in excess of \$1,500.00 accumulating in hands of Trustee for benefit of unascertained persons taxable in the hands of Trustee.
- (4) Definition of Income of Estates.
- (5) Income of non-resident beneficiaries from Estates in Newfoundland.
- (6) Classification of Estates.

4. (1)—Income tax and persons liable thereto.

5. (a)—Normal Tax.

- (b) Supertax.
- (2) Corporation Tax.
- (3) Fire Insurance Companies.
- (4) Banks and Trust Companies.
- (5) Partnerships.
- (6) Partnership Returns.
- (7) Transfer of property to evade taxation.

6. (b)—Three year average in computing supertax applicable in third year.

SECTION—

7.—Income not liable to tax.

8. (1)—Annual returns.

- (3) Return by Guardian, legal representative, etc.
- (4) Husband and wife.
- (5) Information required of receipts and payments made for interest or any other income.
- (6) Auditor's statements.
- (7) Tax can be collectable from persons having control of income.

Payment of Tax by persons having control of income indemnified.

Penalty for failure in making such returns or deducting and paying tax.

Penalty for refusal or obstruction or evasion.

- (8) Returns by employees of salaries and companies of dividends.
- (9) Penalty.
Defaultation in making returns.
- (10) Minister may enlarge returns.

9 (1)—Demands for additional information.

- (2) Production of letters, accounts, etc.
- (3) Inquiry as to income.
- (4) Books of Account must be kept.
- (5) Compliance of Minister with Act to be proved by affidavit.

10. (1)—Penalty for default.

- (2) False statement and penalty.

SECTION—

11. (1) Date of Assessment.
One quarter of Tax to be forwarded with return balance may be paid by instalments with interest.
- (2) Minister not bound by return.
- (3) Continuation of liability for tax.
- (4) Penalties for under-estimating true amount of income.
From 10 to under 20 per cent.
From and over 20 per cent.
Penalties are additional.
- (5) Refund tax or penalty wrongfully or illegally assessed.
- (6) Penalty for failure in making instalment payments.
- (7) Additional Tax.
- (8) Demand for payment if taxpayer is leaving Newfoundland.
- (9) Seizure of goods upon non-payment certificate to authorize seizure.
Sale.
- (a) Approved security for payment of tax.
- (c) Minister may waive requirements.
- (4) Certificate from Assessor for persons leaving Newfoundland
- (e) Penalty for violation of this Section.

SECTION—

12. (1)—Trustees in bankruptcy shall make returns and pay tax.
- (2) Trustees in bankruptcy before making distribution shall obtain certificate of no unpaid assessments.
- (3) Agent shall make return and deduct tax from receipts of non-resident.
- 13.—Refunds for over payment of tax.
- 14.—Secrecy.
- 15.—Notice of appeal.
Court of Revision.
- 16.—Hearing and decision by Court.
Costs.
17. (1)—No assessment to be set aside for technical reasons.
- (2) Proceedings in camera.
- 18.—Taking of Inventories.
Rents from landed estates.
19. (a)—Non-residents to pay tax of 5 p.c. on net rents received.
Non residents others income subject to provisions of this Act.
Accounting periods.
Penalty for non-payment of Tax.
- (b) Agents must furnish statement of rents received.
Agents must show the gross income received for and account of non-residents.
Penalty for non-compliance of Agent.

SECTION—

20.—Persons trading, purchasing and exporting goods or produce of this Colony must show the basis of such transactions to the Assessor, and the Assessor shall determine if the sale price is at or about the current market price and upon the ordinary commercial terms and conditions, and shall deal with such matters as provided under this section.

21.—Tax a debt due the Crown.

22.—Priority of Tax.

23.—Tax may be recovered in Supreme Court or within the jurisdiction of a Stipendiary Magistrate.

SECTION—

24.—Minister to administer Act.

Regulations.

25.—Appointments of Officers to administer Act and their salaries.

26.—First return under Act, April 30th, 1930, and 1929 first year's income to be taxed.

27.—Statistics to be prepared yearly by the Assessor for each accounting period terminating on the 31st day of December.

(c) (2) purposes of such statistics.

29.—Short Title.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. In this Act and any regulations made thereunder Definitions, unless the context requires:

(a) "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Finance Minister. and Customs.

(b) "Normal Tax" shall mean the tax authorized Normal Tax. by paragraph (a) of sub-section one of section four of this Act.

(c) "Person" shall mean any individual, male or Person. female, and any syndicate, trust, association, or other body, any body corporate, and the

heirs, executors, administrators, curators and assigns or other legal representatives of such person.

- Supertax. (d) "Supertax" shall mean the taxes authorized by paragraphs (b) to (i), both inclusive, of sub-section one of section four of this Act.
- Taxpayer. (e) "Taxpayer" shall mean any person paying, liable to pay, or believed by the Minister to be liable to pay, any tax imposed by this Act.
- Year. (f) "Year" shall mean Calendar year.
- Court. (g) "Court" shall mean the Supreme Court of Newfoundland.
- Dependent child. (h) "Dependent Child" shall mean a child under twenty years of age and dependent on his parent for support, or over that age and so dependent on account of physical or mental incapacity.
- Persons employed in Newfoundland. (i) "Persons employed in Newfoundland" means all persons who receive, directly or indirectly, salary or wages, commissions, fees or other remuneration for services rendered in person, any part of which are performed in the Colony.
- A business. (j) A business, trade, profession or occupation (as distinguished from service rendered in person as employee) shall be deemed to be carried on within the Colony by a non-resident when he occupies, has, maintains, or operates desk room, an office, a shop, a store, a warehouse, a factory, an agency, or other place where his affairs are systematically and regularly carried on, notwithstanding the occasional consummation of isolated transactions without the Colony.

- (k) "Assessor" shall mean the Officer appointed Assessor.
by the Governor-in-Council, pursuant to the
provisions of this Act, having such powers and
performing such duties as are assigned to him
by the Governor-in-Council or by the Minister
under the provisions of this Act.
- (l) The term "Dividends" includes cash divi-Dividends.
dends, dividends in stock or shares, dividends
"in kind," profits of limited partnerships, and
dividends on paid up Life Insurance Policies.
- (m) "Fiduciary" means a guardian, trustee, Fiduciary.
executor, administrator, receiver, conservator,
or any person whether individual or corporate,
acting in a fiduciary capacity for any person
or trust.
- (n) "Householder" means: — Householder.
- (1) An individual who maintains in New-
foundland a self contained domestic estab-
lishment and who actually supports and
maintains therein one or more individuals
connected with him by blood relationship,
marriage or adoption.
- (2) An individual who at his own and sole
expense maintains in Newfoundland a self
contained domestic establishment employ-
ing therein on full time a housekeeper or
servant;
- (o) "Self contained domestic establishment" means
a dwelling house, apartment, flat or rooms or
other similar place of residence, in which place
of residence amongst other things the taxpayer
ordinarily sleeps and has his meals prepared
and served.

2. (1) For the purpose of this Act "income" shall mean the annual net profit or gain, or gratuity, whether ascertained and capable of computation as being wages, salary or other fixed amount, or unascertained as being fees or emoluments, or as being profits from a trade or commercial or financial or other business or calling, directly or indirectly received from any office or employment, or from any profession or calling, or from any trade, manufacture or business, as the case may be, whether derived from sources within the Colony or elsewhere; and shall include the interest, dividends, or profits, directly or indirectly received from money at interest upon any security or without security, or from stocks, or from any other investment, and whether such gains, or profits are divided or distributed or not, and also the annual profit or gain from any other source, including the income from, but not the value of, property acquired by gift, bequest, devise or descent; and including the income from, but not the proceeds of, life insurance policies paid upon the death of the person insured, or payments made or credited to the insured on life insurance endowment or annuity contracts upon the maturity of the term mentioned in the contract, or upon the surrender of the Contract, with the deductions hereinafter set forth.

Deductions
for net
income.

- (2) (a) In computing Net Income there shall be allowed as deductions:—All the ordinary and necessary expenses paid or incurred during the taxable year in carrying on any trade or business, profession or occupation, including a reasonable allowance for salaries or other compensation for per-

sonal services actually rendered, and including rentals or other payments required to be made as a condition of the continued use or possession for purposes of the trade or business occupation or profession, of property to which the taxpayer has not taken or is not taking title or in which he has no equity.

- (b) Losses sustained during the taxable year and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise, if incurred in any transaction entered into for profit, though not connected with the trade or business; but in the case of a taxpayer other than a resident of the Colony only upon such transactions within the Colony. Determination of deficits and losses.
- (c) Losses sustained during the taxable year of property connected with the trade or business (but in the case of a taxpayer other than a resident only of property within the Colony) if arising from fires, storms, shipwreck, or other casualty or from theft, and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise.
- (d) Debts ascertained to be worthless and charged off within the taxable year. Bad debts.
- (e) A reasonable allowance for the exhaustion, wear and tear of property used in the trade or business, including a reasonable allowance for obsolescence. Depreciation.
- (f) Contributions or gifts made within the taxable year to corporations incorporated, or associations organized under the laws of Contributions.

the Colony and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes, or to Churches for Church purposes within the Colony, to such an amount as may be allowed by the Minister, in no case to exceed 10 per cent of the taxpayer's net income as computed without the benefit of this sub-division. Such contributions or gifts shall be allowable as deductions only if verified under rules and regulations prescribed by the Assessor.

Exhaustion.

- (g) The Assessor in determining the income derived from mining and from oil wells and timber limits, shall make such an allowance for exhaustion of mines, wells and timber limits, as he may deem fit and fair.

Shall not deduct shrinkage in value of securities.

- (h) A person shall not deduct from gross income any amount claimed as a loss on account of shrinkage in value of Securities through the fluctuations of the market or otherwise. The loss allowable in such cases shall be that actually suffered when the securities mature or are disposed of. And in computing net income there shall be allowed the following exemptions:—

Exemptions.
Dependents
(other than
husband or
wife.

- (i) For the purposes of the Normal Tax only to any taxpayer who is a householder three hundred dollars, for each child of the taxpayer, under twenty years of age, or incapable of self support because mentally or physically defective, provided that in the case of a husband and wife both of whom are taxpayers such deductions shall not be allowed from both incomes. Net more

than one taxpayer shall be entitled to such deduction in respect of the same dependent.

- (j) For the purposes of the Normal Tax only ^{Householder} a taxpayer who is a householder in New-^(dependents)foundland and who actually supports and maintains one or more individuals who are closely connected with him by relationship or by adoption and whose right to exercise family control and to provide for such dependent individual or individuals is based on some moral or legal obligation shall be entitled to a deduction of \$300.00 in respect of each such dependent individual provided that not more than one taxpayer shall be entitled to such deduction in respect of the same dependent.

Provided that where any person liable to taxation under this Act is not resident in ^{Liability of} Newfoundland and not a British subject ^{foreigners for} Normal Tax. he shall not be entitled to the exemption provided for in Paragraphs (i) and (j) of Section 2 of this Act, and in lieu of the Normal Tax provided for in Paragraph (1) (a) of Section 4 of this Act he shall pay a Normal Tax of eight per centum upon all income in excess of one thousand dollars.

- (k) Dividends received by or credited to ^{Dividends} shareholders whether resident or non-resident of a Corporation or joint Stock ^{received by} Company which dividends are liable to ^{residents and} taxation under the provisions of this Act ^{non residents} shall not be liable to the Normal Tax in ^{liable for} the hands of the shareholders, but shall ^{super-tax but} be liable to the Supertax provisions of the Act. Provided that the amount of the ^{exempt from} Normal Tax.

exemption to the Shareholders from the Normal Tax, shall not exceed the net amount of such dividends after the deduction of the interest or carrying charges, if any, in respect of such dividends. Dividends declared or shareholders bonuses shall be taxable income of the taxpayer in the year in which they are paid or distributed.

Proceeds of
Life Insurance
Policies.

- (l) The proceeds of Life Insurance Policies and Contracts paid upon the death of the insured to individual beneficiaries or to the estate of the insured.

Life insurance
return
premiums.

- (m) The amount received by the insured as a return premium or premiums paid by him under Life Insurance Endowment or Annuity Contracts, either during the term or at the maturity of the term mentioned in the Contract or upon surrender of the Contract.

Gifts and
bequests.

- (n) The value of property acquired by gift, bequest, devise, or descent (but the income from such property shall be included in gross income).

Accidents and
Sick Benefit
Insurance.

- (o) Any amount received through accident or health insurance or under Workmen's Compensation Acts, as compensation for personal injuries or sickness, together with the amount of any damages received whether as a result of an action at law, or under Agreement on account of sickness or accident.

- (p) Any part of the remuneration of a taxpayer ^{Money retained by employer} or retained by his Employer in connection ^{for superannuation of pension plan.} with an employee's superannuation or pension plan shall be allowed as an exemption or deduction from the income of the taxpayer for income tax purposes, and any payment to an employee out of such fund or plan shall be included as taxable income of the employee.
- (q) In the case of taxpayers other than residents ^{Non-residents income only from sources within the Colony.} Gross Income includes only the gross income from sources within the Colony, and shall include income from any business, trade, profession, or occupation carried on in Newfoundland and subject to taxation under this Act.
- (r) The income of Companies incorporated in ^{Companies doing business abroad.} Newfoundland whose business and assets are carried on and situate entirely outside of Newfoundland.
- (s) Nothing herein shall be construed to tax the gains, profits, interest or other income of "Personal Holding Corporations," organised under the Companies' Act of this Colony, derived from the investment in or trading in stocks, bonds, debentures or other securities where such stocks, bonds, debentures or other securities are physically located outside the Colony of Newfoundland at all times during the taxable year; however, said "Personal Holding Corporation" shall be liable to an annual Franchise Tax computed on the basis of their authorized capital as set forth in this sub-section (s).

The term "Personal Holding Corporation," as used in this Act, shall be construed to mean a Company having not more than five stockholders all of whom are non-residents and 80% or more of whose assets, other than cash, consists of stocks, bonds, debentures or other securities and 80% or more of whose income is derived from the investment in or trading in stocks, bonds, debentures or other securities and which does not do business with the public in this Colony.

In lieu of an Income Tax every Corporation exempt under this sub-section as coming within the definition of the term "Personal Holding Corporation" is required to pay annually in advance on or before the 30th day of April in each year a Franchise Tax based on its authorised capital at the following rates:

\$50.00 for the first \$250,000 or less.
.10 per \$1,000 for the next \$750,000.
.05 per \$1,000 for the excess above
\$1,000,000.

Provided that in no event shall the Annual Franchise Tax on a "Personal Holding Corporation" exceed \$250.00. It is further provided that if said Tax is not paid within 90 days of the due date thereof the Company shall become liable to the regular normal tax on Companies for the year in question.

No deductions
for net income.

(3) In computing net income no deduction shall be allowed in respect of:—

- (a) Premiums paid on Life Insurance Policies ^{Business Life Insurance Premiums.} covering the life of any Officer or Employee, or of any person financially interested in any trade or business carried on by the taxpayer, when the taxpayer is directly a beneficiary under such policy;
- (b) Any amount paid out for new buildings or ^{Replacements.} for permanent improvements or betterments, made to increase the value of any property or estate;
- (c) any amount expended in restoring prop- ^{Excessive repairs or restoration of} erty or in making good the exhaustion thereof, for which an allowance is or has ^{property.} been made by the Assessor.
- (4) In determining the income no deduction shall ^{Personal} be allowed in respect of personal or living ^{expenses.} expenses and in cases in which personal and living expenses or house accommodation or other allowances of any kind form part of the profit, gain or remuneration of the taxpayer, the same shall be assessed as income for the purpose of this Act.
- (5) Where an incorporated company conducts its ^{Holding} business, whether under agreement or other- ^{Companies.} wise, in such manner as either directly or indirectly to benefit its shareholders or any one of them, or any person directly or indirectly interested in such Company, by selling its products or the goods and commodities in which it deals at less than the fair price which might be obtained therefor, the Minister may, for the purposes of this Act, determine the amount which shall be deemed to be the income of such Company for the year, and in determining

such amount the Minister shall have regard to the fair price which, but for an agreement, arrangement or understanding, might be or could have been obtained for such product, goods and commodities.

Non-residents
carrying on
business in
Newfoundland.

- (6) In the case of the income of persons residing or having their head office or principal place of business outside of Newfoundland, but carrying on business in Newfoundland, either directly or through or in the name of any other person, the income shall be the net profit or gain arising from the business of such person in Newfoundland.

Income of
residents
received from
sources outside
of Newfound-
land.

- (7) Income derived by a taxpayer domiciled or resident in Newfoundland from property or investments outside of Newfoundland shall be liable to taxation on the amounts received from such investments.

Undistributed
profits of
Corporations.

- (8) For the purpose of the Supertax only, the income of a resident or non-resident taxpayer, shall include the share to which he would be entitled of the undivided or undistributed gains or profits made by any syndicate, trust, association, corporation or other body or any partnership as if such gains and profits were divided and distributed unless the Minister is of opinion that the accumulation of such undivided or undistributed gains and profits is not made for the purpose of evading the tax, and is not in excess of what is reasonably required for the purpose of the business.

Definition of
income for
supertax.

- (9) In determining the taxable Net Income for the purpose of the Supertax the credits provided by this Act in the case of the Normal Tax are

not applicable. Personal exemptions from tax are granted in respect of the Normal Tax only.

Where the total of allowable exemptions and credits exceeds the amount of Net Income, the excess of such exemptions shall not be availed of as against the Supertax.

3. (1) The taxes imposed by this Act shall apply to estates and trusts and shall be levied, collected and paid annually upon and with respect to the incomes from estates and from any kind of property held in trust, including:—
 - (a) Income received from estates of deceased persons during the period of administration or settlement of such estates; Deceased persons during period of administration.
 - (b) Income accumulated in trust for the benefit of unborn or unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests; Accumulated in Trusts
 - (c) Income held for future distribution under the terms of any will or trust; Held for future distribution.
 - (d) Income which is to be distributed to beneficiaries periodically, whether or not at regular intervals, and the income collected by a guardian of an infant to be held or distributed as the Court may direct; To be distributed periodically.
 - (e) Income of the estate of any deceased person which during the period of administration or settlement is properly paid or credited to any legatee or other beneficiary. Paid or credited to legatee or beneficiary during period of administration.
- (2) The Fiduciary shall be responsible for making the return of income for an estate or trust for which he acts, on or before March 31st, in each Fiduciary must make return of income.

year, whether such income be taxable as property of the estate or trust or property of the beneficiaries thereof. Fiduciaries required to make returns under this Act shall be subject to all the provisions of this Act which apply to taxpayers.

Income in excess of \$1,5000 accumulating in hands of trustee for benefit of unascertained persons taxable in the hands of Trustee.

- (3) Income accumulating in trust for the benefit of unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests shall be taxable in the hands of the trustees or other like persons acting in a fiduciary capacity as from the amount where Normal Tax commences in the case of the Income of an unmarried person.

Definition of Income of Estates.

- (4) The Income of a beneficiary of an estate shall be deemed to include the amount accruing during each taxation year to which he, his heirs, or assigns are entitled from the income of the estate, whether distributed or not.

Income of non-resident beneficiary from estates in Newfoundland.

- (5) The Income of a beneficiary of such Estate or Trust not a resident of this Colony shall be taxable only on income derived from transactions carried on within the Colony.

Classification of Estates.

- (6) In cases under (a), (b) and (c) of sub-section (1) of this Section the estate or trust shall be treated as an entity and taxed as a single person. Under item (a) where income is paid or credited to a beneficiary it may be deducted from the income of the Estate or Trust.

Income Tax and persons liable thereto.

4. (1) Subject to the provisions of Section 5 hereof, there shall be assessed, levied and paid upon the income during the preceding year of every person:—

- (1) residing or ordinarily resident in Newfoundland; or
- (2) who remains in Newfoundland during any Calendar year for a period or periods equal to one hundred and eight-three days; or
- (3) who is employed in the Colony; or
- (4) who, not being a resident of Newfoundland, is carrying on business in Newfoundland, or is a shareholder in any Corporation or joint Stock Company doing business in Newfoundland; or derives income from sources within Newfoundland; or
- (5) who, not being ordinarily a resident of Newfoundland, derives income for services rendered by him in the Colony to any person resident or carrying on business in Newfoundland, but only upon that portion of the income so earned by such non-resident;

The following Taxes:

- (a) A Normal Tax of five per centum upon **Normal Tax.** all income exceeding \$1,500.00 but not exceeding \$6,000.00 in the case of unmarried persons and widows and widowers without dependent children; and exceeding \$3,000.00 but not exceeding \$6,000.00 in the case of all other persons; and 8% upon all income exceeding \$6,000.00; and in addition thereto a Supertax equal to the sum of the following:

H

Supertax.

- (b) Two per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds six thousand and does not exceed eight thousand dollars; and
- (c) Four per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds eight thousand dollars and does not exceed ten thousand dollars; and
- (d) Six per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds ten thousand dollars, and does not exceed twenty thousand dollars; and
- (e) Ten per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds twenty thousand dollars and does not exceed thirty thousand dollars; and
- (f) Fifteen per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds thirty thousand dollars but does not exceed forty thousand dollars; and
- (g) Twenty per centum upon the amount by which the Income exceeds forty thousand dollars and does not exceed fifty thousand dollars; and
- (h) Thirty per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds fifty thousand dollars and does not exceed one hundred thousand dollars; and
- (i) Thirty-five per centum upon the amount by which the income exceeds one hundred thousand dollars,

COMPANIES.

- (2) Corporation and Joint Stock Companies, no^{Corporation}_{Tax.} matter how created or organized, liable to be taxed under this Act, shall pay eight per centum on income exceeding \$5,000.00, but shall not be liable to any Supertax. Any Corporation or Joint Stock Company, the fiscal year of which is not the Calendar year, shall make a return and have the tax payable by it computed upon its income for its fiscal year ending within the Calendar year for which the return is being made. The Net Income shall be computed on the basis of such period for which separate return is made, and the tax shall be paid thereon at the rate for the Calendar year in which such period is included, and the exemptions allowed in this Act shall be reduced respectively to amounts which bear the same ratio to the full exemptions provided for as the number of months in such period bears to twelve months.
- (3) Every Company accepting premiums of Insur-^{Fire Insurance}_{Companies.} ance against fire upon property within the Col-
ony, whether such Company maintains an office or has an Agent in Newfoundland or not, shall pay, in lieu of all other taxes under this Act, a tax of five per centum per annum, to be computed on the amount actually received by the said Company for such premiums as aforesaid during the Calendar year.

The accounting periods under this Act shall be from January the first, one thousand, nine hundred and twenty-nine, and for each year 'hereafter. The tax shall, without assessment by the Assessor, be due and payable to the Assessor on the thirty-first day of December in

each year. If the tax is not paid within 30 days after such 31st day of December, there shall be added, as part of the tax a penalty of five per centum, together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due and payable.

Banks and
Trust
Companies.

- (4) (a) Every bank, banking Corporation or trust Company doing business in the Colony, except the Newfoundland Savings Bank, shall pay an annual tax equal to eight per centum upon its net income derived from this Colony provided that if the tax in any year so calculated would be less than a sum equal to five-sixteenths of one per centum computed on all business of such bank, banking Corporation or trust Company, that is to say, on all moneys on deposit in and current loans, overdrafts and discounts (excluding foreign bills) by such bank, banking Corporation or trust Company computed monthly and paid on the average amount of moneys on deposit and current loans, overdrafts and discounts (excluding foreign bills) then the rate of taxation under this sub-section shall be increased to such a percentage as will make the annual tax equal to the sum of five-sixteenths of one per centum upon the matters above mentioned.
- (b) Money lent by a trust Company on mortgage of real estate for a term of two years or more shall not be deemed a current loan.

- (c) The accounting periods under this Act shall be from the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, to the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, and for each year thereafter. The tax shall be due and payable on the 31st day of January in each year after an accounting period. If the Tax is not paid when due there shall be added as part of the tax, a penalty of five per centum, together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due.
- (d) Without limiting the provisions of this Section the expression "moneys on Deposit" shall include all moneys received by any bank, banking Corporation or trust Company from any person under an agreement whereby the said bank, banking Corporation or Trust Company agrees to pay such person interest thereon.
- (5) Any persons carrying on business in partnership shall be liable for the income tax only in their individual capacity; provided, however, that a husband and wife carrying on business together shall not be deemed to be partners for any purpose under this Act. A member of a partnership or the proprietor of a business, whose fiscal year is other than the Calendar year, shall make a return of his income from the business for the fiscal year ending within the Calendar year for which the return is being made, but his return of income derived from sources other than his business shall be made for the Calendar year. If a taxpayer, with ^{Partnerships.}

the approval of the Minister, changes the basis of computing the net income from the fiscal year to Calendar year, the net income shall be computed on the basis of such period for which separate return is made, and the tax shall be paid thereon at the rate for the Calendar year in which such period is included; and the exemptions allowed in this Act shall be reduced respectively to amounts which bear the same ratio to the full exemptions provided for as the number of months in such period bears to twelve months.

Partnership
Returns.

- (6) Every partnership shall make a return for each taxable year, stating specifically the items of its gross income and the deductions allowed by this Act and shall include in the return the names and addresses of the individuals who would be entitled to share in the net income, and the amount of the distributive shares of each individual. The return shall be sworn to by one of the partners.

Transfer of
property to
evade taxation.

- (7) A person who, after the first day of January, 1929, has reduced his income by the transfer or Assignment of any real or personal, movable or immovable property, to such person's wife or husband, as the case may be, or to any member of the family of such person shall, nevertheless, be liable to be taxed as if such transfer or assignment had not been made, unless the Minister is satisfied that such transfer or assignment was not made for the purpose of evading the taxes imposed under this Act or any part thereof.
5. (a) There shall be allowed to every taxpayer, other than those excepted in the following sub-section, a discount or deduction of fifteen per cent.

of the tax payable by such taxpayer, provided the whole of such tax is paid to the Minister of Finance within thirty days from the date on which the same is due and payable including where a tax is permitted to be paid by instalments the respective days on which such instalments are due and payable.

(b) The following are excepted and shall not receive the aforesaid discount:

(1) Rents payable to persons not resident in the Colony.

(2) Banks and Trust Companies.

(3) Fire Insurance Companies.

(4) Companies and Corporations.

(c) Nothing in this Section shall be deemed to prejudice or affect the operation of any Section of the Act providing for the dates and methods of payments or for penalties for non-payment or for the payment of interest.

6. In computing the amount of tax due in any year as Supertax the following provisions shall have effect:

(a) For the first and second accounting periods in respect of which this Act shall take effect there shall be paid by the taxpayer the amount of tax for which he shall be found liable under this Act.

(b) For the third accounting period in respect of which this Act shall take effect the taxable income for the said accounting period shall be calculated and added to the taxable income ^{Three year average in computing Supertax applicable in third year.}

calculated for the first and second accounting periods aforesaid, and the total shall be divided by three.

The result of such division, namely the average taxable income of the taxpayer for those periods shall be deemed to be his actual taxable income for the purpose of Supertax in each of the three periods, and the amount payable by him as Supertax shall be recalculated for each of the three years; and the Assessor in assessing him to Supertax in the third year shall take into account such amounts as shall appear in view of the said recalculation to have been over-assessed or under-assessed as the case may be, and shall credit or charge the taxpayer with the difference if any accordingly; and if there shall be a difference to the credit of the taxpayer exceeding the tax payable on the average income as calculated the Minister shall repay to the taxpayer forthwith on the Certificate of the Assessor, countersigned by the Auditor-General, such an amount as shall bring the total paid in by the taxpayer over the three-year period to the amount corresponding to the tax assessable upon him for the three years in respect of his average taxable income as calculated; but if there shall be a difference to the debit of the taxpayer such difference shall be added to the tax payable by him in respect of the third accounting period.

- (c) In every subsequent accounting period the taxable income of the taxpayer having been calculated shall be corrected by averaging with the taxable income of the two preceding years in the same manner as hereinbefore provided.

7. The following incomes shall not be liable to taxation hereunder:—

Income not
liable to tax.

- (a) The income of the Governor, the Judges of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, the Judge of the Central District Court, and clergymen of all religious denominations.
- (b) The incomes of Consuls and Vice-Consuls who are citizens of the country they represent, and who are not engaged in any other business or profession.
- (c) The income of any religious, charitable, or educational institution, Board of Trade or Chamber of Commerce.
- (d) The incomes of labour Organizations and Societies and of benevolent and fraternal beneficiary Societies and Orders.
- (e) The incomes of mutual corporations not having a capital represented by shares, no part of the income of which enures to the profit of any member thereof; and the income of life insurance companies, except such amount as is credited to shareholders' account. Formula: for determining amount credited to shareholders' account:

"the proportion of total shareholders' earnings that premium income including consideration for annuities on Newfoundland business bears to Company's total premium income including consideration for annuities."
- (f) The incomes of Clubs, Societies, and Associations organized and operated solely for social

welfare, civic improvement, pleasure, recreation or other non-profitable purposes, no part of the income of which enures to the profit of any stockholder or member.

- (g) The income derived from any bonds or other securities of the Colony of Newfoundland issued exempt from income tax under any Act of the Legislature.
- (h) The Military and Naval pay of persons who have been on active service overseas during the late war in any of the Military or Naval Forces of His Majesty, or any of His Majesty's Allies.
- (i) Income derived from any pension granted to any members of His Majesty's Military, Naval or Air forces, for any disability suffered by the Pensioner while serving in any of His Majesty's forces during the war that began in August, One thousand, nine hundred and fourteen, and the income derived from any pension granted to any dependent relative of any person who was killed or suffered any disability while serving in the said forces in the said war.

Annual returns.

- 8 (1) Every person liable to taxation under this Act shall on or before the thirtieth day of April in each year, without any notice or demand, and any person shall, whether liable to taxation hereunder or not, upon receipt of a notice or demand in writing from the Assessor or any Officer authorized to make such demand, deliver to the Minister a return on oath in such form as the Minister may prescribe, of his total income during the last preceding year.

In such return the taxpayer shall state an

address in Newfoundland to which all notices and other documents may be mailed or sent. The oath shall be in Form IV. prescribed in the Schedule to this Act.

- (2) The return in the case of a Corporation, Association or other body shall be made and signed by the President, Secretary, Treasurer or Chief Agent, having a personal knowledge of the affairs of such Corporation, Association or other body, or by such other person or persons employed in the business liable, or believed to be liable, to taxation as the Minister may require.
- (3) If a person is unable for any reason to make ^{Return by} the returns required by this Act, such return ^{guardian, legal} shall be made by the guardian, curator, tutor, ^{representative,} or other legal representative of such person, ^{etc.} or if there is no legal representative, by some one acting as Agent of such person; and in the case of the Estate of any deceased person, the returns shall be made in accordance with Section three of this Act and where there is no person to make a return under the provisions of this Act, then the returns shall be made by such person as may be required by the Minister to do so.
- (4) A husband and wife living together, both of ^{Husband and} whom are taxpayers, shall receive but one per-^{wife.}sonal exemption. The amount of such personal exemption shall be \$3,000.00. If such husband and wife make separate returns, the personal exemption of \$3,000.00 may be taken by either or divided between them.

Information
required of
receipts and
payments made
for interest or
any other
Income.

- (5) Every person who, in whatever capacity acting, is in receipt of any money, thing of value or profits or gains arising from any source, of or belonging to any other person, shall, when required to do so by notice from the Minister, prepare and deliver to the Minister any information required thereon, within thirty days from the date of the mailing of such notice. All individuals, corporations and partnerships in whatever capacity acting, including lessors or mortgagors of real or personal property, fiduciaries, and employers, making payment to another individual, corporation or partnership, of interest, rent, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, compensation, remuneration, emoluments, or other fixed or determinable gains, profits, and income, or in the case of such payments made by the Colony, the Officers or Employees of the Colony having information as to such payment and required to make returns in regard thereto, shall render an accurate return to the Assessor under such Regulations and in such form and manner and to such extent as may be prescribed by the Minister, setting forth the amount of such gains, profits, and income, and the names and addresses of the recipients of such payment. Such returns may be required regardless of amounts, (1) in the case of payments of interest upon bonds, mortgages, deeds of trust, or other similar obligations of Corporations and (2) in the case of collections of items (not payable in the Colony) of interest upon the bonds of foreign countries and interest upon the bonds of and dividends from foreign Corporations by individuals, Corporations or partnerships, undertaking as a matter of business or for profit the collection of foreign payments

of such interest or dividends by means of coupons, cheques, or bills of Exchange.

When necessary to make effective the provisions of this Section the name and address of the recipient of income shall be furnished upon demand by the individual, Corporation or partnership paying the income.

The provisions of this Section shall not apply to the payment of interest on obligations of Newfoundland issued free from Income Tax.

- (6) Where the taxpayer employs auditors, such Auditors' auditors' balance sheet and profit and loss ^{statements.} account must be forwarded with returns.
- (7) All persons, individuals, Corporations or part-Tax can be nerships in whatever capacity acting, having ^{collectable from} the control, receipt, disposal or payment of ^{persons having} control of fixed or determinable annual or periodical ^{income.} gains, profits, or income, as defined by Section two of the Act, or any person, individual, Corporation or partnership having the control, receipt, disposal or payment of fixed or determinable annual or periodical payments to any person, individual, Corporation or partnership outside of this Colony liable to tax under this Act when notified by the Assessor that such person, individual, Corporation or partnership, has been assessed to Income Tax, or that any instalment of Income Tax, penalty or accrued interest is due and unpaid, shall on behalf of such taxpayer deduct and withhold an amount equal to such tax, penalty and interest, due by such person, corporation or partnership, as shown by the Notice of Assessment, and shall pay the amount so deducted to

Payment of
Tax by persons
having control
of Income
indemnied.

Penalty for
failure in
making such
returns or
deducting and
paying tax.

Penalty for
refusal or
obstruction or
evasion.

Returns by
employees of
salaries and
companies of
dividends.

the Assessor's Department. Every such person, Corporation or partnership, is made liable for such tax, and is hereby indemnified against the claims and demands of any person, Corporation or partnership for the amount of any payment made in accordance with the provisions of this Act. Any person, Corporation or partnership required under this Act to pay or collect any tax, to make a return or to supply information, who fails to pay or collect such tax, to make such return, or to supply such information, at the time or times required under this Act, shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding Ten Dollars for each day during which the default continues. Any person, Corporation, or partnership, or any Officer or Employee of any Corporation or member or employee of a partnership, who wilfully refuses to pay or collect such tax, to make such returns, or to supply such information, at the time or times required, or who wilfully attempts in any manner to defeat or evade the Tax imposed by this Act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty of not more than \$5,000.00 or to imprisonment for not more than one year, or to both, together with the costs of prosecution.

- (8) All employers shall make a return of all persons in their employ receiving any salary or remuneration of fifteen hundred dollars or more per annum, and all Corporations, Associations, and Syndicates, shall make a return of all dividends, and bonuses paid to shareholders and members. Such returns shall be delivered to the Minister on or before the 31st day of March in each year, without any

notice on demand being made therefor, and in such form as the Minister may prescribe.

- (9) Every person who is required to make a return ^{Penalty.}
under this Section, whether liable in fact as a ^{Defaultation}
taxpayer or not, and who fails to make such ^{in making}
return within the time limited therefor, shall ^{returns.}
be subject on summary conviction to a penalty
not exceeding ten dollars for each day during
which the default continues.
- (10) The Minister may at any time enlarge the time ^{Minister may}
for making any return. ^{enlarge returns.}
9. (1) If the Minister, in order to enable him to make ^{Demands for}
an assessment, desires further information, or ^{additional}
if he suspects that any person who has not ^{information.}
made a return, is liable to taxation hereunder,
he may require additional information, or a re-
turn containing such information as he deems
necessary, to be furnished him within thirty
days. The mailing of the notice for informa-
tion shall be presumptive evidence that such
has been given.
- (2) The Minister may require the production, or ^{Production of}
the production on oath, by the taxpayer, or by ^{letters,}
his Agent or Officer, or by any person or part- ^{accounts, etc.}
nership holding, or paying, or liable to pay
any portion of the Income of any taxpayer,
of any letters, accounts, invoices, statements
and other documents.
- (3) Any Officer authorized thereto by the Minister ^{Inquiry as to}
may make such inquiry as he may deem neces- ^{Income.}
sary for ascertaining the income of any tax-
payer, and for the purpose of such inquiry
such Officer shall have all the powers and

authority of a Commissioner appointed under Chapter 21 of the Consolidated Statutes entitled "Of Inquiries Concerning Public Matters."

Books of
Account must
be kept.

- (4) If a taxpayer fails or refuses to keep adequate books or accounts for Income Tax purposes, the Minister may require the taxpayer to keep such records and accounts as he may prescribe.

Compliance of
Minister with
Act to be
proved by
affidavit.

- (5) For the purpose of any proceeding taken under this Act, the facts necessary to establish compliance on the part of the Minister with the provisions of the Section, as well as default hereunder, shall be sufficiently proved in any court of law by the affidavit of the Assessor of Taxation or any other responsible Officer of the Department of the Assessor. Such affidavit shall have attached thereto as an exhibit a copy or duplicate of the notice referred to in subsection (1).

Penalty for
default.

10. (1) For every default in complying with the provisions of the next preceding section the persons so offending shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars for each day during which the default continues.

False statement
and penalty.

- (2) Any person making a false statement in any return or in any information required by the Minister, shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten thousand dollars and not less than one hundred dollars, or to six months imprisonment, or to both fine and imprisonment.

Date of
Assessment.

- of September in each year, or on or before such
11. (1) The Minister shall on or before the thirtieth day

other date as he may in any case, or cases, pre- One quarter of scribe, determine the several amounts payable Tax to be for the tax. Every person liable to pay tax or forwarded with Supertax under this Act, shall send with the return balance may be paid by returns of the Income Tax upon which such tax instalments with interest. and Supertax shall be payable, not less than one-quarter of the amount of such tax and Supertax, and may pay the balance if any, in not more than three equal bi-monthly instalments, thereafter, together with interest at the rate of six per centum per annum upon each instalment, from the last day prescribed for making such return to the time payment is made.

- (2) The Minister shall not be bound by any return Minister not or information supplied by or on behalf of a bound by Taxpayer and notwithstanding such return or return. information, or if no return has been made, the Minister may determine the amount of the tax to be paid by any person.
- (3) Any person liable to pay the tax shall continue Continuation to be liable, and in case any person so liable of liability for shall fail to make a return as required by this tax. Act, or shall make an incorrect or false return, and shall not pay the tax in whole or in part, the Minister may at any time assess such person for the tax, or such portion thereof as he may be liable to pay, and may prescribe the time within which any appeals may be made under the provisions of this Act from the Assessment, and may fix the date of payment of the tax.
- (4) Any person liable to pay any tax or Supertax Penalties for under this Act, who, in the return of the income underestima- ting true liable to taxation, makes a return in which he amount of states the income to be less than the true income.

amount, shall pay to His Majesty the additional amount of tax and supertax due on the income omitted from his return, and in addition interest at the rate of ten per centum per annum upon such amount from the last day prescribed for making such return until the same is paid. If the amount of the income omitted from his return exceeds ten per centum of the correct income, but is under twenty per centum of the same, such person shall pay to His Majesty an additional amount equal to one-half of the amount of such deficiency, and if the deficiency amounts to twenty per centum or more of the correct income, such person shall pay to His Majesty an additional amount equal to such deficiency. Penalties herein shall be additional penalties and not in lieu of any penalty that may be imposed under this Act.

From 10 to
under 20 per
cent.

From and over
20 per cent.

Penalties are
additional.

Refund Tax
or penalty
wrongfully
or illegally
assessed.

(5) The Minister may refund any tax or penalty wrongfully or illegally assessed and collected, but no refund shall be allowed because of any alleged error in the assessment unless application therefor is made within twelve months of the date of payment of the tax. If a taxpayer fails to make returns for any accounting period and in the meantime the rate of normal tax, supertax, and penalties have been changed or increased, such taxpayer shall when making returns be subject to the rates and penalties in force at the time, and not to those in force when his returns should have been made.

Penalty for
failure in
making instal-
ment payments.

(6) If the taxpayer pays any instalment less than one-quarter of the tax as estimated by him, or should he fail to make any payment at the time of filing his return or at the time when any instalment should be paid, he shall pay in addi-

tion to all other penalties a penalty of five dollars or one-quarter of the amount of the tax unpaid, which ever is the greater.

- (7) After an examination of the taxpayer's return,^{Additional Tax.} the Minister shall send a Notice of Assessment to the taxpayer, verifying or altering the amount of the tax as estimated by him in his return. Any additional tax found due over the estimated amount shall be paid within thirty days from the date of the mailing of the Notice of Assessment. If the additional amount is not paid within the said thirty days, the taxpayer shall pay a penalty of five dollars, or one-quarter of the amount of the tax unpaid, whichever is the greater.
- (8) The Minister, if he suspects that the taxpayer^{Demand for} is about to leave Newfoundland, may, for that^{payment if} or any other reason, by registered letter ad-^{taxpayer is} dressed to the taxpayer demand payment of all^{Newfoundland.} taxes, penalties and accrued interest for which the taxpayer is liable, and the same shall be paid within ten days from the date of mailing of such registered letter, notwithstanding any other provisions in this Act contained.
- (9) Non-payment of the said tax within the speci-^{Seizure of} fied time shall render the goods of the taxpayer^{goods upon} liable to seizure by the Sheriff of Newfound-^{non-payment} land. A certificate of non-compliance with^{certificate to} any demand signed by the Assessor of Taxa-^{authorize} tion, setting forth the particulars of the de-^{seizure.} mand and placed in the hands of the Sheriff, shall be sufficient authority for him to seize sufficient of the goods of the Taxpayer to meet the said demand.

The sale of such goods and the disposition of the money realized shall be conducted in the manner prescribed by law, as if the seizure was made under writ of execution issued out of the Supreme Court; provided that nothing herein shall prejudice the rights of the holder of a duly registered Chattel Mortgage.

Sale.

Approved security for payment of Tax.

(a) Approved security may be accepted by the Minister that the taxpayer will duly make the return next thereafter required to be filed and pay the tax next thereafter required to be paid.

(b) If security is approved and accepted pursuant to the provisions of this Section and such further or other Security with respect to the tax or taxes covered thereby is given, the payment of such taxes shall not be enforced by any proceedings under the provisions of this Section prior to the expiration of the time otherwise allowed for paying such respective taxes.

Minister may waive requirements.

(c) In the case of residents of Newfoundland about to depart from the Colony the Minister may at his discretion waive any or all of the requirements placed on the taxpayer by this Section.

Certificate from Assessor for persons leaving Newfoundland.

(d) No non-resident shall depart from Newfoundland unless he first procures from the Assessor a Certificate that he has complied with all the obligations imposed upon him by the Income Tax Act.

Penalty for violation of this Section.

(e) If a taxpayer violates or attempts to violate this Section there shall, in addition

to all other penalties, be added as part of the tax 25 per centum of the total of the tax or deficiency in the tax together with interest at the rate of one per centum a month from the time the tax became due.

12. (1) In cases wherein trustees in bankruptcy, as-Trustees in signees, liquidators, curators, receivers, admin-^{bankruptcy} istrators, heirs, executors and such like persons^{shall make returns and} or legal representatives are administering,^{pay tax.} managing, winding up, controlling, or otherwise dealing with the property, business or estate of any person who had not made a return for any taxable period or for any portion of a taxable period for which such person was required to make a return in accordance with the provisions of this Act, they shall make such return and shall pay any tax and supertax and interest and penalties assessed and levied with respect thereto before making any distribution of the said property, business or estate.
- (2) Trustees in bankruptcy, assignees, administra-Trustees in tors, executors and other like persons, before^{bankruptcy} distributing any assets under their control,^{before making} shall obtain a Certificate from the Minister,^{distribution} certifying that no unpaid assessment of in-^{shall obtain} come tax, supertax, interest, and penalties pro-^{certificate of} assessments. ^{no unpaid} assessments. properly chargeable against the person, property, business or estate, as the case may be, remains outstanding. Distribution without such a Certificate shall render the trustee in bankruptcy, assignees, administrators, executors and other like persons personally liable for the tax, supertax, interest and penalties. Any trustee, assignee, administrator, executor or like person who shall have distributed after receiving a Certificate as aforesaid shall thereafter be

free from all liability notwithstanding it may subsequently be discovered that the Certificate was granted in error.

Agent shall make return and deduct tax from receipts of non-resident.

- (3) Every agent, trustee or person who collects or receives, or is in any way in possession or control of, income for or on behalf of a person who is resident outside of Newfoundland, shall make a return of such income, and in case of default by such non-resident of the payment of any tax payable shall, on being so notified by the Minister, deduct the amount of such tax from either the income or other assets of such non-resident in his hands and pay the same to the Minister.

Refunds for over payment of tax.

13. The returns received by the Minister shall be with all due despatch checked and examined, and in all cases where such examinations disclose that an overpayment has been made by a taxpayer, the Minister shall make a refund of the amount so overpaid by such taxpayer, except in cases where any amount of tax, supertax, or interest is due the Department, when the overpayment shall be applied in liquidation of such taxes and interest.

Secrecy

14. No person employed in the service of His Majesty shall communicate or allow to be communicated to any person not legally entitled thereto any information obtained under the provisions of this Act, or allow any such person to inspect or have access to any written statement furnished under the provisions of this Act. Any person violating any of the provisions of this Section shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding one thousand dollars, or in default to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months with hard labour.

Notice of appeal.

15. Any person objecting to the amount at which he is assessed or as having been wrongfully assessed, may, per-

scnally or by his Agent, within twenty days after the date of mailing of the Notice of Assessment, as provided in Section 9 of this Act, give notice in writing to the Minister in Form II. of the Schedule to this Act that he considers himself aggrieved for either of the causes aforesaid, and that he desires to appeal to the Supreme Court, otherwise such person's right to appeal shall cease, and the Assessment made shall stand and be valid and binding upon all parties concerned, notwithstanding any defect, error, or omission that may have been made therein, or in any proceeding required by this Act or any regulation hereunder: Provided, however, that the Minister, either before or after the expiry of the said twenty days, may give a taxpayer further time in which to appeal.

The Minister shall refer the matter to the Court for hearing and determination, and such reference may be made in Form III. of the Schedule to this Act, and he shall notify the taxpayer by registered letter that he has made such reference. On any such reference the Court shall hear and consider such matter upon the papers and evidence referred, and upon any further evidence which the taxpayer or the Crown produces under the direction of the Court, and the decision of the Court thereon shall be final and conclusive.

16. Except as herein expressly provided, the Court shall have exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine all questions that may arise in connection with any proceeding taken under this Act and may award costs in connection therewith.

17. (1) No Assessment shall be set aside by the Court upon the ground that there has been an error or omission in connection with any proceedings required to be taken under this Act or any regulation hereunder, but the Court, in any case that may come before it, may determine the

true and proper amount of the tax to be paid hereunder.

Proceedings
in camera.

- (2) All proceedings of the Court shall be held in camera if so requested by the taxpayer.

Taking of
Inventories.

18. Whenever, in the opinion of the Minister, the use of inventories is necessary in order clearly to determine the income of any taxpayer, inventories shall be taken by such taxpayer, upon such basis as the Minister may prescribe and conforming as nearly as may be to the best accounting practice in the trade or business and as most clearly to reflect the income.

Rents from
landed estates.

19. (a) Each person resident outside this Colony who shall receive rents on landed property situate within this Colony shall pay an annual tax equal to eight per centum of the net rents so received. All other income received by any non-resident person from property or investments in Newfoundland shall be subject to the provisions of this Act. The accounting periods under this Section shall be from the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, to the thirty-first day of December, one thousand, nine hundred and twenty-nine, and for each year thereafter. The tax shall be due and payable on the thirty-first day of January in each year after an accounting period. If the tax is not paid when due there shall be added as part of the tax a penalty of five per centum together with interest at the rate of one per centum for each full month from the time when the tax became due.

Non-Residents
to pay tax of
5 p.c. on net
rents received.

Non-Residents
others income
subject to
provisions of
this Act.

Accounting
Periods.

Penalty for
non-payment
of Tax.

Agents must
furnish state-
ments of rents
received.

- (b) Every such person, or if he has an Agent, or other person receiving the said rents in this Colony, then every such Agent or other person

shall send to the Minister of Finance and Customs on or before the Fifteenth day of January in each year a statement verified by Affidavit which shall show the total rents received by such person and the amounts deducted therefrom for taxes, ground rents, repairs and other necessary expenses, and shall also show the gross income received from all other sources in Newfoundland. Agents must show the gross income received for and account of non-residents.

Every person who fails to comply with the provisions of this Section shall be subject on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars for each day during which the default occurs. Penalty for non-compliance of Agent.

20. When any person liable to taxation under Section 4 hereof carries on a business which consists in whole or in part of the purchase of goods in this Colony for export from this Colony, it shall be lawful for the Assessor to demand from such person information or evidence as to whether the said goods are sold outside this Colony to bona fide independent purchasers not connected in interest with the vendor or to persons or Corporations in which, or in whose operations, the vendor has directly or indirectly a financial interest; and if the Assessor shall be of opinion that the purchase or purchasers or any of them is or are persons or Corporations in which or in whom or in whose operations the vendor has such a financial interest it shall be lawful for the Assessor to demand evidence from the taxpayer that the goods so sold were sold at or about current market price and upon ordinary and usual commercial terms and conditions, so as truly to show the profit made by the taxpayer upon which income tax ought to be paid; and in case such information shall be refused or in case the Assessor shall be of opinion that such information is not truly furnished it shall be lawful for the Assessor to deal with the accounts of the taxpayer Persons trading, purchasing and exporting goods or produce of this Colony must show the basis of such transactions to the Assessor and the Assessor shall determine if the sale price is at or about the current market price and upon the ordinary commercial terms and conditions, and shall deal with such matters as provided under this Section.

as if the goods had been sold at such prices and on such terms; and the taxpayer shall be liable to pay income tax upon the profits determined on the basis of the accounts as so settled; subject to appeal as in this Act provided.

Tax a debt due the Crown. 21. Any taxes, penalties and all interest and costs assessed or imposed under the provisions of this Act shall be recoverable as a debt due to His Majesty from the person on whom it is assessed or imposed.

Priority of Tax. 22. Any taxes, interest, costs and penalties, imposed under this Act shall be a first lien and charge upon the property, whether real or personal, movable or immovable, of any person liable to pay the same.

Tax may be recovered in Supreme Court or within the jurisdiction of a Stipendiary Magistrate. 23. Any taxes, interests, costs or penalty that may be assessed, recovered or imposed under this Act may be recovered in the name of His Majesty in the Supreme Court; or in the case of an amount within the jurisdiction of a Stipendiary Magistrate before such Magistrate, subject to appeal to the Supreme Court within fourteen days after judgment.

Minister to administer Act. Regulations. 24. The Minister shall have the administration of this Act, and the control and management of the collection of the taxation levied hereby, and of all matters incident thereto, and of the Officers and persons employed in that service. The Minister may make any regulations deemed necessary for carrying this Act into effect, and may thereby authorize the Assessor of Taxation to exercise such of the powers conferred by this Act on the Minister, as may in the opinion of the Minister be conveniently exercised by the Assessor of Taxation.

Appointment of Officers to administer Act and their salaries. 25. The Governor-in-Council may from time to time appoint Officers and other persons to carry out this Act or any Order-in-Council, or regulations made thereunder, and the Governor-in-Council may assign the names of

Office of such Officers and other persons, and grant such Salaries or pay for their services and responsibilities as he deems necessary and reasonable, and may appoint the times and manner in which the same shall be paid.

26. The taxes imposed by this Act shall be payable upon incomes received for the year ending the thirty-first day of December, one thousand, nine hundred and twenty-nine, and for each year thereafter.

First return under Act, April 30th, 1930 and 1929 first year's income to be taxed.

27. The Assessor shall as soon as practicable in each year cause to be prepared a statement in respect of the accounting period terminating on the 31st day of December then last past, showing the following information.

Statistics to be prepared yearly by the Assessor for each accounting period terminating on the 31st day of December.

A. (1) No. of persons on whom demand for Income Tax returns has been made.

(2) No. of persons who have made returns.

(3) No. considered by Assessor to be probably liable, who have not made returns.

(4) What steps if any have been taken in respect of each case (describing them by identifying numbers and not by name). If no steps taken why not.

B. (1) No. assessed finally.

(2) No. assessed finally who have paid in full.

(3) No. permitted to pay by instalments who have paid to date of return.

(4) No. assessed finally who are in default, and what steps have been taken in each

case (describing them by identifying numbers and not by name, and stating amount unpaid in each case). If no steps taken, why not.

C. (1) No. whose assessment has not yet been finally settled.

(2) No. who have appeals pending.

Purposes of
such statistics.

Such statement shall be kept in the Office of the Assessor and shall be there available for the inspection of any taxpayer (but not any non-taxpayer) upon payment of a fee of fifty cents, and shall also be laid upon the Table of each House of the Legislature within ten days after the commencement of the next ensuing Session.

28. The Act 15 George V. Chapter 32, entitled "An Act Respecting a Tax on Certain Incomes" is hereby repealed. Provided that all the reservations as to the effect of repeal of Acts or parts of Acts contained in Chapter 1 of the Consolidated Statutes (3rd Series) entitled "Of the Promulgation and Construction of Statutes" shall be deemed to have effect, and such repeal shall not affect anything done under or anything remaining to be done under the said Act in relation to liability for and the Collection of taxes for which liability has arisen or shall arise under the said Act.

Short Title.

29. This Act may be cited as the Income Tax Act, 1929.

FORM I.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1929.

In the matter of the Assessment of

To the Minister of Finance:—

I hereby give notice that I object to the amount at which I am assessed for the following reasons:—

(here shortly describe reasons)

or, I am not liable to taxation under the above Act for the following reasons:—

(here shortly describe reasons)

Dated this day of 19 .

Signature.

FORM II.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1929.

In the matter of the Assessment of

To the Minister of Finance:—

I hereby give notice that I am dissatisfied with and consider myself aggrieved by the decision given by the Minister in this matter for the following reasons:—

(here shortly describe reasons)

and that I desire to appeal to the Supreme Court of Newfoundland.

Dated this day of 19

(Signature)

FORM III.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1929.

In the matter of the Assessment of

By virtue of the powers vested in me and in this behalf under the Income Tax Act, 1929, I hereby refer the appeal of
against the decision of the Minister, to the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, for adjudication thereon, and enclose herewith the said decision and the other papers relating to the matter.

Dated this day of A.D. 19 .

To the Registrar of the
Supreme Court of Newfoundland.

.....
Minister of Finance and Customs.

FORM IV.

THE INCOME TAX ACT, 1929.

I of make
oath and say that the attached return is a correct, true
and complete statement of my total income during the
Calendar year preceding the day of
19 , without any concealment, evasion or suppression
whatsoever.

Sworn at	this	}
day of		
19	before me	

.....

CAP. XXXVII.**An Act Further To Amend the Revenue Act, 1925.**

(Passed June 1st, 1929)

SECTION 1.—Amendment.

BE it Enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

The Act passed in the fifteenth year of the Reign of Amendment His Majesty King George V. Chapter 34, entitled the "Revenue Act 1925," and the amendments thereto, is further amended in the manner following:—

1. The following is added to the said Act as Section Amendment 39:

Sec. 39. It shall be lawful for the Minister of Finance and Customs to pay the Export Bounties set forth in Schedule E to this Act.

2. (a) The changes in the following items shall be held to have come into effect at and from the 20th day of November 1928 at 9.30 a.m.

Items 43, 44, 79, 222, 224, 230, 231, 234, 277 and 368.

(b) The change in the following item shall be held to have come into effect at and from the 24th day of January, 1929 at 9.30 a.m.

Item 235.

(c) All other changes made by this Bill shall be held to have come into effect at and from the 14th day of May, 1929 at 9.30 a.m.

SCHEDULE A.

Item 21—Strike out “30 p.c.” and substitute “20 p.c.”

Item 22—Strike out “30 p.c.” and substitute “20 p.c.”

Item 43—For “5 cents” substitute “3 cents.”

Item 44—For “5 cents” substitute “3 cents.”

Item 55—Oranges, Lemons, Limes, Grapes, Peaches, Pears, Plums, Apricots, Bananas, Cherries, Gooseberries, Currants, Strawberries, Pineapples, Pomegranates, Guava, Shaddocks, Mangoes, and similar green fruits and fruit pulp.—ad val. substitute for “25 p.c.”—“15 p.c.”

Strike out “Oranges, Grapes and Bananas, when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the agreement between Britain and Spain—free.”

Strike out “Raisins when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom during the continuance of the Treaty between Britain and Spain—per 100 lbs., \$3.30.”

Item 56—Strike out “Walnuts, Hazel Nuts, Almonds (shelled and unshelled) when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Treaty between Britain and Spain—free.”

Item 65—Strike out “Olive oil when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain—free.”

Item 66—Strike out “Preserved Vegetables” when

purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain—free.”

Item 71—Strike out “Brandy when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain—per proof gallon \$4.50.”

Item 72—All other kinds of Sugar, N.E.S.—per lb. substitute “2½ cents” for “2 cents.”

Item 75—Tomatoes and Onions, substitute “25 p.c.” for “30 p.c.”

Strike out “Tomatoes and Onions when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain—free.”

Strike out “Dried and Preserved and Canned when purchased by the Importer from Spain—free.”

Item 77—Strike out after the word “duties” the words “provided that wines imported from Spain shall not pay a higher rate of duty including surtax than was paid in May, 1923.”

Item 79—Strike out “48 cents” and substitute “40 cents.”

Item 101—Crude Petroleum and Fuel Oil—strike out “free” and add “per gallon, 2 cents.”

Item 112—Strike out “Cork and Corkwood when purchased by the Importer in Spain or Spanish Possessions and imported therefrom, during the continuance of the Agreement between Britain and Spain—free.”

Item 168—After “Tin in Sheets add “Aluminium in Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.”

Item 181 is amended by substituting therefor the following:—

181. Agricultural Implements and parts for same, N.E.S. and not including Lawn Mowers; Raffia, when imported by Florists, Bone Crushers, Air Motors, Churns, Cream Separators and Incubators, Wire Fencing and Fasteners and Gates for Wire Fences, when the gates are made chiefly of wire—ad val. 10 p.c.

181 (a) Hay and Feed Cutters, Hay Binders, Hay Loaders, Hay Waggon, Mowing Machines, Horse-Drawn Hay Rakes, Manure Spreaders, Tettors for hay spreading, Harrows, Gang Ploughs, Cultivators, Horse-drawn Seeding Machines, Treshing, Reaping and Binding Machines—free.

Item 222 is amended by substituting therefor the following:—

222. Manufacturers of Cotton of all kinds, N.E.S., Quilts, Counterpanes and other Bed Covers, Sheets and Sheetings, Towels and Towelings and like Articles, made up or not made up, N.E.S., Gloves, Hosiery of Cotton, Art Muslins and Cretonnes, Ladies' Undergarments sewn not woven, Aprons and unenumerated manufactures of cotton, N.E.S.— ad val.—50 p.c.

222 (a) Piece goods of Grey, White, Colored, Printed or dyed cotton goods, Italian Cloth, Alpaca, Orleans and similar fabrics, Twill, plain or

jacquard, Coat linings of Cotton, Cotton Shoulder Pads and Cotton Batting, ad val. 35 p.c.

Item 224 is amended by substituting therefor the following:—

224. Wool Hosiery, Gloves and Mitts, Blankets, Bed Coverings, Quilts, Woven and Knitted Shirts and Drawers, Cardigan Jackets, Sweater Coats, Guernseys, Buntings, Carpets, Carpetings, Rugs, Mats, Shawls, Railway or Travelling Rugs and Lap Dusters of all kinds and Fabrics made up, composed wholly or in part of wool or worsted, N.E.S. ad val. 50 p.c.

224 (a) Piece goods of Flannels, Serges, Swanskins and Kerseys, Cashmere, Coburgs, and similar dress goods, Nuns Cloths, Tweeds, Doe Skins, Cloths, Felt Cloths, Felt Pressed, and Fabrics not made up, composed wholly or in part of wool or worsted, N.E.S. ad val. 35 p.c.

Item 230—Substitute "25 p.c." for "30 p.c."

Item 231 is amended by substituting therefor the following:—

231. Velvets, Velveteens, Silk Velvet, Plush and Silk Fabrics in the piece and not made up, ad val. 35 p.c.

231 (a) Manufacturers of Velvets, Velveteens, Silk Velvet, Plush and Silk Fabrics, N.E.S. ad val. 50 p.c.

Item 233—Substitute "45 p.c." for "65 p.c."

Item 234 is amended by substituting therefor the following:—

234. Clothing, waterproofed by any process other than by oiling, and not to include rubber suits for fishermen, ad val. 45 p.c.

Item 235—Add after “Oiled Clothes” the words “and Fishermen’s Rubber Suits.”

Item 238—Add after “Furs” the words “and garments trimmed or lined with fur.”

Item 242—Add “Insecticides when imported by Agriculturists under a Certificate from the Department of Agriculture and Mines, ad val. 10 p.c.”

Item 277—Amend by substituting the word “Free” for “ad val. 10 p.c.” after the words “Lines and Twines used in connection with the Fisheries, not to include sporting tackle.”

Item 315—Add after “confectionery,” “and Bakers of Soft Bread.”

SCHEDULE B.

From Schedule B strike out Items 347, 348 and 349; add 359b.

Item 359b—All iron and steel, iron and steel plates, machinery, composition, paint for ships’ bottoms which is not manufactured in the Colony, and any other material used in the repair of ships, Coal and Fuel Oil supplied to any repaired ship upon her departure after repairs. When required by Contractors or repairers of any ship entering any port in Newfoundland for repairs. Such refund on material shall be made only on the certificate of the master of the repaired ship when it is countersigned by Lloyd’s Surveyor or other duly authorized Surveyor who passes the said ship after repairs have been effected, and such

refund on fuel shall be made on the Certificate of the Supplier, countersigned by the Master and Chief Engineer of the ship so supplied. 100 p.c. not to include stamps or fees.

Add to item 354 the following:—

Item 354—Coal, when supplied to vessels entering the Port of St. John's for the purpose only of obtaining bunker coal.

A rebate of the duty paid shall be made to the supplier upon the production of the proper evidence of supply.

SCHEDULE D.

Item 368—Substitute “34 cents” for “40 cents.”

SCHEDULE E.

Native Berries—when exported packed—

in lb. tins.....	20c. per 96 lbs.
in 2 lb. tins.....	15c. per 96 lbs.
in larger tins.....	10c. per 96 lbs.

Herring and other edible fish, excepting Lobster, Salmon and trout when exported packed in 1 lb. tins or over—20c. per 96 lbs.

All Native Edible Fish (Sardine Cans), when packed in quarters or halves—35c. per 100 lbs.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty certain sums of money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine and Thirtieth day of June One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

(Passed June 1, 1929)

SECTION—

- 1.—\$691,743,020, to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule A.
- 2.—\$5,845,347,043 to be expended for purposes set out in Schedule B.

SECTION—

- 3.—Respecting expenditures by Local Boards or Councils.
- 4.—Respecting payment of moneys appropriated. Schedules.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY :—

WHEREAS it appears that the Sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland not otherwise provided for, for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-nine and the Thirtieth day of June One thousand Nine hundred and Thirty and for other purposes connected with the Public Service.

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY :—

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly in Legislative Session convened as follows :—

\$691,743.20 to be applied as set forth in Schedule A.

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole Six hundred and Ninety-one thousand Seven hundred and Forty-three dollars and Twenty cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first

day of July One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-eight to the Thirtieth day of June, One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-nine, not otherwise provided for, and set forth in Schedule A to this Act and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund \$5,845,347.43 to there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceed-^{be applied as} ing in the whole Five million Eight hundred and Forty-^{set forth in} five thousand Three hundred and Forty-seven dollars and Forty-three cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July One thousand Nine hundred and Twenty-nine and the thirtieth day of June One thousand Nine hundred and Thirty not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule B to this Act and also for other purposes in said Schedule mentioned.

3. Notwithstanding anything in any Law to the con-^{Respecting ex-} trary it shall be lawful for the Governor-in-Council, ^{penditures by} in the case of Districts or neighbourhoods having Local ^{Local Boards} Boards or Councils to authorize the payment at any time ^{or Councils.} after the thirtieth day of June One Thousand nine hundred and Twenty-nine, to such Local Boards or Councils of all moneys voted in respect of such Districts or neighbourhoods for Public Charities and Roads, Bridges and Ferries in Schedule B. to this Act and all such moneys when paid to them as aforesaid, may be expended by such Boards or Councils for such local need and requirements as the said Board or Council may determine.

4. The moneys hereinafter appropriated shall be paid ^{Respecting pay-} by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such Warrants ^{ment of moneys} as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor ^{appropriated.} for the purpose therein set forth

Schedule A—

SCHEDULE A.

SUPPLEMENTARY SUPPLY, 1928-1929**Finance Department:**

Legislation General Expenses, twenty thousand dollars.....	\$20,000.00
---	-------------

Auditor General's Department:

Contingencies, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
---	----------

Colonial Secretary's Department:

Prime Minister's Department Salaris, nine hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents	937.50
---	--------

Prime Minister's Department Contingencies, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
---	----------

Militia War Graves, nine thou- sand dollars	9,000.00
--	----------

Vital Statistics Department Sal- aries, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
--	--------

Vital Statistics Department Con- tingencies, one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
---	----------

General Contingencies, thirty thousand dollars	30,000.00
---	-----------

General Election, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000.00	Schedule A— (Continued))
--	-----------	-----------------------------

Public Health and Charities Commission, twenty-five hundred dollars.....	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	61,537.50

Department of Justice:

Civil and Criminal Proceedings, five thousand dollars.....	5,000.00
--	----------

Registration of Jurors, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
--	--------

Supreme Court Contingencies, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00
--	----------

Deeds and Companies, two hundred dollars	200.00
--	--------

District Court Contingencies, six hundred dollars	600.00
---	--------

Magistrate's Contingencies, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
--	----------

Salaries, Ninety-three dollars and thirty-two cents.....	93.32	
	<hr/>	9,093.32

Bureau of Education:

Augmentation of Teachers Salaries, six thousand dollars.....	6,000.00
--	----------

For the Teachers' Pension Fund, four thousand dollars.....	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	10,000.00

Schedule A— **Dept. of Public Charities:**
(Continued))

District Surgeons Outports, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	360.00
Medical Attendance Paupers, fifty thousand dollars.....	50,000.00
Emergency Cases, twelve thou- sand dollars	12,000.00
Pauper Lunatics, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
Extraordinary Expenditure, twenty thousand dollars.....	20,000.00
Conveyance Sick Poor, seven thousand dollars.....	7,000.00
Hospital Fees, one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars.....	115,000.00
Public Health Conveyance, six hundred dollars	600.00
Public Health Outports, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Public Health Contingencies, thirty-five hundred dollars.....	3,500.00
Syphilis Treatment, two thou- sand dollars	2,000.00
G.W.V.A. Charitable Endeavors, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00

218,960.00

Marine and Fisheries' Dept.:Schedule A—
(Continued))

Salaries Inside, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Contingencies, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	3,000.00

Game and Inland Fisheries
Board, five thousand dollars..... 5,000.00

Public Wharves, one thousand
dollars

1,000.00

Examiners Masters and Mates,
three hundred dollars..... 300.00

Dredging Account, twenty thou-
sand dollars..... 20,000.00

Travelling Expenses, five hun-
dred dollars

500.00

Northern Labrador Services,
nineteen thousand nine hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 19,920.00

West Coast Protection Service,
ten thousand dollars..... 10,000.00

Storm Damages, Marine Work,
ten thousand dollars..... 10,000.00

 66,720.00
Lighthouses:

Contingencies, five hundred dol-
lars

500.00

Schedule A— Import Duties, seven thousand
(Continued))

dollars	7,000.00
St. Jacques Fog Alarm, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00
Renews Rock(Automatic Buoy), five thousand dollars.....	5,000.00
Lamaline(Automatic Buoy), five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Francois (Fog Alarm), ten thou- sand dollars	10,000.00
Burnt Island (Fog Alarm), ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00
Bay of Island (Fog Alarm), ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00
Jude Island (Fog Alarm), five thousand dollars	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	62,500.00

Agriculture and Mines Dept. :

Salaries, twenty-seven hundred and forty-three dollars and twenty-eight cents.....	2,743.28
Supplies, five thousand two hun- dred dollars	5,200.00
Forest Fires, thirty-five thou- sand and eighty-eight dollars and eighty cents.....	35,088.80

Schedule A—
(Continued)

Timber Inspection, three hundred dollars	300.00
--	--------

Logging Camp Inspection, three thousand and seventy-five dollars	3,075.00
--	----------

Contingencies, three thousand five hundred dollars	3,500.00
--	----------

Encouragement of Agriculture, twelve thousand four hundred and thirteen dollars and thirty cents	12,413.30
--	-----------

Refund Account, four thousand and eighty-nine dollars.....	4,089.00
--	----------

 66,409.38
Public Works Dept. :

Salaries, six hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	625.00
--	--------

Keepers, Cleaning, Taxes, etc., three hundred and sixty-five dollars	365.00
--	--------

Emergency Employment, five hundred dollars	500.00
--	--------

Repairs Public Buildings, fifty thousand dollars	50,000.00
--	-----------

New Building Rose Blanche, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00
---	----------

Roads and Bridges, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
---	----------

Schedule A— Poor Asylum Alterations, seven
(Continued))

thousand dollars..... 7,000.00

Sudbury Hospital, five hundred
dollars 500.00

Office Repairs Council Chamber
and Prime Minister's Office,
five thousand dollars..... 5,000.00

66,490.00

Posts and Telegraphs Dept.:

Maine Line Repairs, ten thou-
sand dollars 10,000.00

Branch Line Repairs, ten thou-
sand dollars 10,000.00

Stamps, three thousand dollars 3,000.00

Mail Bags, twelve thousand dol-
lars 12,000.00

Fuel and Light, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500.00

Contingencies, twelve thousand
dollars 12,000.00

Uniforms, one thousand dollars 1,000.00

Rents, twenty-five hundred dol-
lars 2,500.00

Overtime, two thousand dolare 2,000.00

Salaries, Telegraphs, twelve
hundred and seventy-five dol-
lars 1,275.00

Schedule A—
(Continued)

55,275.00

Customs Department:

Supernumeraries, St. John's,
sixteen thousand five hundred
and thirty-nine dollars 16,539.00

Supernumeraries, Outports, ten
thousand five hundred and
ninety-nine dollars 10,599.00

27,138.00

Board of Pension Commissioners:

Military Pensions, thirteen thou-
sand dollars 13,000.00

Medical Attendance and Ap-
pliances, ten thousand dollars 10,000.00

23,000.00

\$691,743.20

Schedule B—

SCHEDULE B.

Sums Granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year Ending June, 1930, and the Purposes for which they are granted.

HEAD I.—INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT

Interest on Public Debt, one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars \$ 125,000.00

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT

Department of Finance—Salaries:

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars 3,600.00

Chief Accountant of the Colony, three thousand dollars..... 3,000.00

Accountant of Inland Rev. Stamps, twenty-two hundred dollars 2,200.00

Accountant Old Age Pensions, eight hundred dollars..... 800.00

Secretary to Minister, twelve hundred dollars 1,200.00

Typist, five hundred dollars..... 500.00

11,300.00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, twelve hundred dollars 1,200.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Telegrams, three hundred dol- lars.....	300.00
--	--------

Sundries, including telephone and typing, eight hundred dollars	800.00
---	--------

 2,300.00

Board of Liquor Control: Chairman, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
---	----------

Commissioners(two), eight thou- sand dollars	8,000.00
---	----------

 13,000.00
Dept. of Comptroller and Auditor General:**Salaries:**

Deputy Auditor, twenty-eight hundred dollars	2,800.00
---	----------

First Clerk, twenty-two hun- dred dollars	2,200.00
--	----------

Second Clerk, two thousand dol- lars	2,000.00
---	----------

Third Clerk, seventeen hundred dollars	1,700.00
---	----------

Fourth Clerk, one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
---	----------

Clerk Stenographer, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Messenger, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
--	--------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Travelling Auditor, twenty-four
hundred dollars 2,400.00

Assistant to First Clerk, twelve
hundred dollars 1,200.00

16,500.00

Departmental Contingencies—Auditor General:

Printing and Stationery, three
hundred dollars 300.00

Postage and Telegrams, fifty
dollars 50.00

Sundries, including Telephone,
one hundred and fifty dollars 150.00

Expenses in connection with
Enquiries and Travelling Ex-
penses, five hundred dollars..... 500.00

1,000.00

Government Engineer's Office,

Salaries:

The Government Engineer, for-
ty-six hundred dollars 4,600.00

Chief Clerk and Asst. Engineer,
twenty-two hundred dollars.. 2,200.00

Accountant, seventeen hundred
dollars 1,700.00

Clerk and Typist, seven hun-
dred and twenty dollars 720.00

Masonry Superintendent,
twenty-five hundred dollars 2,500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Inspector Rolling Stock, fifteen
hundred and four dollars and
seventy cents 1,504.70

13,224.70

Government Engineer:

Office Expenses, seven hundred
dollars 700.00

Travelling Expenses, twelve
hundred dollars..... 1,200.00

1,900.00

High Commissioner's Office (London):

Ten thousand dollars..... 10,000.00

HEAD III.

Old Age Pensions:

one hundred and forty thou-
sand dollars..... 140,000.00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Legislative Council, Salaries:

President, two hundred and fifty
dollars 250.00

Government Leader, two hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 250.00

Twenty-Three Councillors at
\$150 each, three thousand four
hundred and fifty dollars.... 3,450.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, four hundred dollars...	400.00	
Supervisor, three hundred dollars	300.00	
Two Reporters at \$210 each, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00	
Messenger and Doorkeeper, one at \$100, and one at \$200, three hundred dollars.....	300.00	
Page, fifty dollars.....	50.00	
		6,170.00

Printing:

Journals, including binding, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
Debates, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00	
Miscellaneous, three hundred dollars	300.00	
		2,700.00

Contingencies:

Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars	75.00	
Telegrams and Postage, ten dollars	10.00	

Tradesmen's Accounts, Fittings,
etc., two hundred dollars 200.00

Stationery, two hundred dollars 200.00

Sundries, three hundred dollars 300.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

785.00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION A.

House of Assembly, Salaries:

Speaker, seven hundred and fifty dollars 750.00

Chairman of Committees, four hundred dollars 400.00

Forty Members, forty thousand dollars 40,000.00

Asst. Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars 750.00

Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred dollars 400.00

Supervisor of Debates, four hundred and fifty dollars..... 450.00

Seven Reporters at \$210 each, fourteen hundred and seventy dollars 1,470.00

Stenographer, one hundred and fifty dollars 150.00

Eight Doorkeepers at \$100 each, eight hundred dollars 800.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Four Messengers at \$100 each, four hundred dollars	400.00	
	Attendant, one hundred dollars	100.00	
	Two Pages, at \$50 each, one hundred dollars	100.00	
	Opposition Doorkeeper, one hun- dred dollars	100.00	
		<hr/>	45,870.00

Printing:

Journal, twenty-three hun- dred dollars	2,300.00	
Binding, five hundred dollars..	500.00	
Debates, six thousand eight hun- dred dollars	6,800.00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	11,100.00

Contingencies:

Newspapers, one hundred dol- lars	100.00	
Telegrams and Postage, five hun- dred dollars	500.00	
Stationery, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
Tradesmen's Accounts, one thou- sand dollars	1,000.00	

Sundries, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

3,850.00

GENERAL.

Salaries:

Clerk, House of Assembly, two thousand dollars 2,000.00

Law Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars 750.00

Engrossing, four hundred and fifty dollars 450.00

Fireman, two hundred and sixty dollars 260.00

Keeper of Building, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents 658.12

4,118.12

Contingent Expenses:

Printing, Binding and Gazetting Acts, three thousand five hundred dollars 3,500.00

Attendance, Cleaning, Sundries, two hundred dollars 200.00

3,700.00

Library:

Librarian, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars 975.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Printing and Stationery, twenty dollars	20.00	
	Contingent Expenses, fifty dol- lars	50.00	
		<hr/>	1,045.00
			<hr/>
			\$413,562.82
			<hr/>

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT A.

Dept. of the Co'lonial Secretary—

Government House—Salaries:

The Governor's Private Secre-
tary, fourteen hundred and
fifty dollars 1,450.00

The Governor's Orderly, \$845,
and Orderly Chauffeur, \$773
sixteen hundred and eighteen
dollars 1,618.00

Clerk, seventeen hundred dol-
lars 1,700.00

Assistant Clerk and Typist, one
thousand dollars 1,000.00

Keeper Government House
Grounds, nine hundred dollars 900.00

6,668 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, three hundred dollars 300.00

Telegrams and Cables, five hundred dollars 500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Sundries, including telephones,
two hundred dollars 200.00

1,000.00

Department of Prime Minister—

Salaries:

The Secretary, three thousand dollars 3,000.00

The Assistant Secretary, fifteen hundred dollars..... 1,500.00

Typist, eight hundred and forty dollars 840.00

Filing Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars 720.00

Messenger, seven hundred and forty-four dollars 744.00

6,804.00

Contingencies:

Printing, Stationery, Telegrams,

Telephones, Cablegrams, three thousand dollars

3,000.00

Dept. of the Colonial Secretary—

Salaries:

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars 3,600.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

First Clerk and Assistant Deputy, three thousand dollars....	3,000.00
Second Clerk and Accountant, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200.00
Third Clerk, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Stenographer and Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Two Typists, sixteen hundred and forty dollars.....	1,640.00
Telephone and Office Assistant, eight hundred and twenty dollars	820.00
Messenger, eight hundred and sixty dollars	860.00
Assistant Messenger, seven hun- dred and forty-four dollars.....	744.00
Attendant, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	<hr/>
	16,214.00

Contingencies:

Printing, Gazetting and Station- ery, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00
---	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Telegrams and Cablegrams, two thousand five hundred dollars	2,500.00
---	----------

Sundries, viz.: cab hire, cartage. Crown Agent's account, small freights, telephones, eight hundred dollars.....	800.00
---	--------

Moving Picture Censors, two at \$312.50, six hundred and twenty-five dollars	625.00
--	--------

6,325.00

Miscellaneous Permanent Contingencies:

Sheep Preservation Act, nine hundred and fifty dollars.....	950.00
--	--------

Marine Disasters Fund, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
---	----------

Contribution to Imperial Miner- al Bureau Annual, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
--	----------

Royal Colonial Institute Annual Subscription, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
---	--------

Press Despatches, three hundred dollars	300.00
--	--------

Newfoundland Govt. Agent, Sydney, three hundred dol- lars	300.00
---	--------

Annual Contribution in aid of Harbor Grace Fire Brigade, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
---	--------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Subsidy Bell Island Transportation Company, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
	Advertising in Foreign Press, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00
	Bonuses on Export Cold Storage Fish, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
	Interest on Hr. Grace Water Co. Stock, twelve hundred and fifty-two dollars.....	1,252.00
		<hr/>
		15,452.00

Militia:

	Salary Archivist, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
	Upkeep of Grounds, ten thousand dollars	10,000.00
	Incidentals, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Newfoundland Patriotic Fund, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
		<hr/>
		17,000.00

Vital Statistics Office—Salaries:

	The Registrar, twenty-six hundred dollars	2,600.00
	Deputy Registrar, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00

Clerk and Typist, eight hundred
dollars 800.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Assistant Typist, seven hundred
and twenty dollars..... 720.00

Registration Fees for Deputies,
three thousand dollars 3,000.00

8,720.00

Contingencies:

Printing, Stationery and Inci-
dentals, three hundred dollars..... 300.00

Weights and Measures Office—

Salary:

The Inspector of Weights and
Measures, two hundred and
fifty dollars 250.00

Contingencies:

Standard Sets, Weights and
Measures and Renewals, three
hundred dollars 300.00

HEAD XIII.—GENERAL CONTINGENCIES

Amount to meet unforeseen con-
tingent expenditure, fifty
thousand dollars 50,000.00

\$132,033.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT A

Justice Department—Salaries:

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00	
The Secretary and Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00	
Clerk, one thousand and twenty dollars	1,020.00	
Clerk and Stenographer, one thousand and twenty dollars	1,020.00	
Messenger, five hundred dollars	500.00	
	<hr/>	7,940.00

Contingencies:

Stationery, three hundred dol- lars	300.00	
Telegrams, three hundred dol- lars	300.00	
Sundries, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Colonial Records, three hundred dollars	300.00	
	<hr/>	1,900.00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

Supreme Court, Salaries:

Chief Clerk and Registrar, forty- six hundred dollars	4,600.00
--	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Deputy Registrar, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00
First Clerk, seventeen hundred and fifty dollars	1,750.00
Second Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Sub-Sheriff, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars.....	1,728.00
Court Reporter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
Assistant Court Reporter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
Stenographer to Registrar, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
Crier and Tipstaff, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Messenger, Asst. Crier and Tipstaff, one thousand dollars...	1,000.00
Assistant Messenger, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
First Bailiff, nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty cents	939.40
Second Bailiff, nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty cents,.....	939.40

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Third Bailiff, eight hundred dol- lars	800.00
---	--------

Deputy Sheriffs in outports, pay- able on certificate of Sheriff, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
	<hr/>

21,026.80

Contingencies:

Bailiffs serving summonses, at- tendance in court, stationery, printing, telegrams, tele- phones, postage, additional attendance and clerical assist- ance, five thousand dollars....	5,000.00
--	----------

Travelling Expenses (to be paid on certificate of Minister of Justice) viz:—Judges while on Circuit, Sheriffs while on Circuit, Clerk while on Circuit, Crier while on Cir- cuit, other expenses attach- ed to Circuit, hire of steamer for Circuit Court, five thou- sand dollars	5,000.00
	<hr/>

10,000.00

Deeds and Companies—Salaries:

Registrar of Deeds and Com- panies, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00
---	----------

Deputy Registrar of Deeds, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
---	----------

Typist, eight hundred and forty

dollars 840.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

5,240.00

Contingencies:—

Printing, Stationery, Telegrams,

Telephones and Incidentals,

five hundred dollars..... 500.00

Indexing, five hundred dollars.. 500.00

1,000.00

District Court, Salaries:

Clerk of the Peace, St. John's,

three thousand dollars..... 3,000.00

Bailiff of Central District Court,

eight hundred and forty-five

dollars 845.00

Court Reporter, eight hun-

dred and forty dollars..... 840.00

Clerk of the Peace, Hr. Grace,

thirteen hundred dollars 1,300.00

Harbor Grace Bailiff, six hun-

dred dollars 600.00

Harbor Grace Keeper of Court

House, one hundred and twen-

ty-two dollars 122.00

6,707.00

Contingencies:—

Stationery, (St. John's and Hr.

Grace,) Printing, Telegrams,

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Telephones and Postage, Travelling Expenses of Judge Central District Court when outside of District, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice

Travelling—

Travelling Expenses of Judge Harbor Grace District Court payable on certificate of Minister of Justice. Personal allowance to Judges when called upon to perform duties in places outside of their district, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary, one thousand three hundred dollars 1,300.00

Magistrates, Salaries:

Magistrate Bonavista, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents 1,404.37

Magistrate Burin, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents..... 1,237.50

Magistrate, Corner Brook, two thousand five hundred dollars 2,500.00

Magistrate Burgeo, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents..... 1,237.50

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Magistrate Bonne Bay, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Brigus, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Bell Island, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Belleoram, eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170.00
Magistrate Channel, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Carbonear, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate Fogo, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170.00
Magistrate Ferryland, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Grand Falls, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Grand Bank, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Greenspond, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Magistrate Harbor Main, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Hr. Breton, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate Labrador, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Magistrate La Scie, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
Magistrate Lawn, nine hundred and ninety-nine dollars and thirty-seven cents	999.37
Magistrate Old Perlican, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.	1,170.00
Magistrate Placentia, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
Magistrate Presque, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
Magistrate St. Mary's, eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars and forty-three cents.....	899.43
Magistrate St. George's, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents	1,404.37
Magistrate St. Anthony, eleven hundred and seventy dollars	1,170.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Magistrate Springdale, twelve hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents.....	1,237.50
---	----------

Magistrate Twillingate, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
---	----------

Magistrate Trinity, fourteen hundred and four dollars and thirty-seven cents.....	1,404.37
---	----------

Magistrate Trepassey, one thousand and thirty-five dollars and forty-five cents.....	1,035.45
--	----------

 37,876.58
Contingencies:

Stationery, Telegrams, Printing, Travelling Expenses of Magistrates, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice. Personal allowance to Magistrates when on special duty, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, (any thing in the Audit Act notwithstanding, ten thousand dollars.....	10,000.00
---	-----------

Court Houses and Gaols, Salaries:

Gaoler Greenspond, three hundred and twelve dollars. ...	312.00
--	--------

Gaoler Hr. Grace, eight hundred and ninety-nine dollars and forty-three cents	899.43
---	--------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Gaoler Placentia, three hundred
and ninety dollars 390.00

Turnkey Hr. Grace Gaol, six
hundred and fifty-eight dol-
lars and twelve cents..... 658.12

2,259.55

Local Constables—Salaries:

Blackhead, ninety dollars..... 90.00

Hant's Harbour, seventy-five
dollars 75.00

Lamaline, seventy-three dollars 73.00

Lower Island Cove, seventy-
three dollars 73.00

Pouch Cove, fifty dollars..... 50.00

Portugal Cove, ninety dollars.. 90.00

Red Island, fifty dollars..... 50.00

Riverhead, Hr. Grace, fifty dol-
lars 50.00

Rose Blanche, fifty dollars..... 50.00

St. Philip's, ninety dollars..... 90.00

Torbay, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150.00

Musgrave Harbor, seventy-five
dollars 75.00

916.00

Miscellaneous:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Prosecutions, Investigations and Civil Actions, Conveyance of Prisoners, Fees and Expenses of Witnesses, Printing, Payment of Jurors, etc., twenty five thousand dollars.....	25,000.00	
Registration of Jurors, one thousand two hundred dollars.....	1,200.00	
Expenses in connection with Inquests and Magisterial Enquiries, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	27,700.00

Constabulary (Police), Salaries:

The Inspector General, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
The Superintendent, two thousand four hundred dollars.....	2,400.00	
Secretary and Accountant, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00	
4 District Inspectors at \$1,500, six thousand dollars	6,000.00	
6 Head Constables, at \$1,300, seven thousand eight hundred dollars	7,800.00	
13 Sergeants, at \$1,100, fourteen thousand three hundred dollars	14,300.00	

Schedule B— (Continued)	10 Acting Sergeants at \$1075, ten thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	10,750.00
	25 Constables, 15 years upwards, at \$1,050, twenty-six thou- sand two hundred and fifty dollars	26,250.00
	12 Constables, 10 years to 15 years, at \$1,025, twelve thou- sand, three hundred dollars.....	12,300.00
	28 Constables, 5 years to 10 years, at \$1,000. twenty- eight thousand dollars	28,000.00
	14 Constables, 3rd and 4th year, at \$975, thirteen thousand six hundred and fifty dollars.....	13,650.00
	20 Constables, 2nd year, at \$860, seventeen thousand two hun- dred dollars	17,200.00
	6 Constables, 1st year (recruit), at \$800, four thousand eight hundred dollars.....	4,800.00
	Messenger, seven hundred dol- lars	700.00
	Typist and Stenographer, Head- quarters, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Typist and Stenographer, Sup- erintendent's Office, Police Station, six hundred dollars	600.00

Special Services, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice,
four hundred dollars.....

400.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

 151,250.00

Miscellaneous:

Arms, Ammunition and Saddlery, two hundred dollars....

200.00

Uniforms, Accoutrements and Bedding, ten thousand six hundred dollars

10,600.00

Lodging Allowances, nine thousand four hundred and eighty dollars

9,480.00

Rent Outport Barracks, one thousand six hundred and forty-four dollars

1,644.00

Transfer and Travelling Expenses, fifteen hundred dollars

1,500.00

Medical Attendance, five hundred dollars

500.00

Printing and Stationery, seven hundred dollars

700.00

Telephones and Telegrams, five hundred dollars

500.00

Sundries, Cooks and Cleaning Stations, fifteen hundred and ninety dollars

1,590.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Compensation to families of deceased Constables, two thousand dollars 2,000.00

28,714.00

Annuities:

Allowance to one man, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents..... 1,837.50

Allowance to one man, eleven hundred and twenty-five dollars 1,125.00

Allowance to one man, eleven hundred and twenty-five dollars 1,125.00

Allowance to one man, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars 975.00

Allowance to one man, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars..... 975.00

Allowance to one man, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars..... 975.00

Allowance to one man, eight hundred and eighty-one dollars and twenty-five cents.... 881.25

Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars 825.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twenty-five dol- lars	825.00
---	--------

Allowance to one man, eight hundred and twentyfive dol- lars	825.00
--	--------

Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dol- lars and seventy-five cents...	768.75
---	--------

Allowance to one man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dol- lars and seventy-five cents...	768.75
---	--------

Allowance to one man, seven hundred and thirty-five dol- lars	735.00
---	--------

Allowance to one man, seven hundred and thirty-five dol- lars	735.00
---	--------

Allowance to one man, five hundred and eighty-six dol- lars and fifty cents.....	586.50
--	--------

Allowance to one man, six hundred and fifty-three dol- lars and thirty-two cents....	653.32
--	--------

Allowance to one man, three hundred and fifty-six dollars and twenty-five cents.....	356.25
--	--------

Allowance to one man, two hun- dred and forty dollars.....	240.00
---	--------

Schedule B— Allowance to one man, two hun-
(Continued) dred and forty dollars..... 240.00

Allowance to one man, nine
hundred and seventy-five dol-
lars 975.00

Allowance to one man, three
hundred and fifteen dollars..... 315.00

Allowance to one man, three
hundred and fifty-seven dol-
lars 357.00

17,099.32

**Constabulary (Fire Department).
Salaries:**

1 Superintendent, seventeen
hundred dollars 1,700.00

4 District Chiefs, at \$1,300
each, five thousand two hun-
dred dollars 5,200.00

3 Sergeants at \$1,100, three
thousand three hundred dol-
lars 3,300.00

1 Motor Engineer, twelve hun-
dred and twenty-five dollars.. 1,225.00

One Stable Superintendent, ten
hundred and seventy-five dol-
lars 1,075.00

19 Constables at \$1050, nine-
teen thousand nine hundred
and fifty dollars..... 19,950.00

32,450.00

Miscellaneous:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Uniforms and Accoutrements, twenty-seven hundred and fifty dollars	2,750.00	
Lodging Allowances, 20 men at \$120, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00	
Machinery, Hose, Upkeep Chemical Engine, Harness and Ladders, etc., thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00	
Printing and Stationery, one hundred dollars	100.00	
Telephones, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00	
Ground Rent, one hundred dol- lars	100.00	
Incidentals, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Insurance of Men, two hundred and thirty-three dollars.....	233.00	
	<hr/>	9,743.00

Additional Aid:

Reserve Men, three stations, sev- en hundred dollars.....	<hr/>	700.00
--	-------	--------

Pensions:

One man, twelve hundred and seventy-five dollars	1,275.00
---	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

One man, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00	
One man, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
One man, eight hundred and fifty-eight dollars	858.00	
One man, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents	768.75	
One man, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars.....	825.00	
One man, five hundred and forty-six dollars	546.00	
		6,372.75
		<hr/>
		\$380,195.00
		<hr/>

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES DEPT.—A

Salaries, Inside:

The Commissioner , thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
Inspector and Accountant, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Cashier, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Bookkeeper, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Assistant Book-keeper, fifteen
hundred dollars 1,500.00

Stenographer, one thousand dol-
lars 1,000.00

 11,100.00

**Relieving Officers,
Salaries, Outside—**

Kelligrews, seventy-eight dollars 78.00

Harbor Main, seventy-eight dol-
lars 78.00

Conception Harbor, seventy-
eight dollars 78.00

Brigus, one hundred and ninety-
five dollars 195.00

Clarke's Beach, seventy-eight
dollars 78.00

Bareneed, fifty-eight dollars and
fifty cents 58.50

Ship Cove, fifty-eight dollars
and fifty cents 58.50

North River, seventy-eight dol-
lars 78.00

Bay Roberts, four hundred dol-
lars 400 00

Harbor Grace, six hundred and
thirty-three dollars and sev-
enty-five cents 633.75

Schedule B— (Continued)	Upper Island Cove, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Spaniard's Bay, one hun- dred and forty-six dollars and twenty-five cents	146.25
	Carbonear, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
	Freshwater, Carbonear, fifty dollars	50.00
	Perry's Cove, forty-three dol- lars and forty cents.....	43.40
	Western Bay, sixty-five dollars	65.00
	Northern Bay, twenty-one dol- lars and sixty cents.....	21.60
	Lower Island Cove, forty-three dollars and forty cents.....	43.40
	Bay de Verde, sixty-five dollars	65.00
	Grate's Cove, sixty-five dollars	65.00
	Old Perlican, sixty-five dollars	65.00
	New Chelsea, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
	New Melbourne, fifty-eight dol- lars and fifty cents	58.50
	Winterton, thirty-nine dollars	39.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Heart's Content, ninety-eight dollars and fifty cents	98.50
Hearts Delight, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
New Harbor, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Trinity, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Britannia, forty-six dollars and eighty cents	46.80
Port Rexton, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Hillview, thirty-one dollars and twenty cents	31.20
Catalina, one hundred dollars	100.00
Bonavista, two hundred dollars	200.00
Elliston, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
King's Cove, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Open Hall, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Salvage, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
St. Brendans, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Glevertown, seventy-eight dollars	78.50
	M

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Cambo, forty dollars	40.00
Westeyville, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Jamestown, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Greenspond, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Musgrave Harbor, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Fogo, seventy-eight dollars . . .	78.00
Twillingate, two hundred and thirty-four dollars	234.00
Exploits, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls, forty-eight dollars and seven- ty-five cents	48.75
St. Anthony, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
LaScie, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
Conche, thirty-nine dollars . . .	39.00
Westport, thirty-nine dollars..	39.00
Labrador, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
Blanc Sablon, thirty-nine dol- lars	39.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Deadman's Cove, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
Bonne Bay, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Bay of Islands, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Stephenville Crossing, one hundred and seventeen dollars....	117.00
Channel, one hundred and thirty dollars	130.00
Rose Blanche, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
La Poile, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Burgeo, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Rencontre, West, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Pushthrough, forty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents..	48.75
St. Alban's, twenty-nine dollars and twenty-five cents.....	29.25
St. Jacques, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Rencontre East, seventy-eight dollars	78.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Hermitage, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
	Harbor Breton, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
	Grand Bank, thirty-nine dollars	39.00
	St. Lawrence, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	58.50
	Lamaline, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
	Fortune, thirty-nine dollars...	39.00
	Burin, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
	Marystown, ninety-seven dol- lars and fifty cents.....	97.50
	Swift Current, thirty-eight dol- lars	38.00
	Branch, thirty-eight dollars.....	38.00
	Flat Island, twenty-three dol- lars and forty cents.....	23.40
	Oderin, thirty-nine dollars....	39.00
	St. Leonard's, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
	St. Brides, fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	58.50
	Harbor Buffett, seventy-eight lars	78.00

Placentia, ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents	97.50
Argentia, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
St. Mary's, one hundred and seventeen dollars	117.00
Trepassey, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Ferryland, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
Tor's Cove, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Witless Bay, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Bell Island, two hundred dollars	200.00
Little Bay, seventy-eight dol- lars	78.00
Newtown, one hundred dollars	100.00
Lewisporte, fifty dollars.....	50.00
New offices, if required, to be established by Order-in-Coun- cil, three hundred and ninety dollars	390.00

 9 084.55

Regular Relief For Poor.

Permanent and Casual Poor, Widows, Orphans, Aged and Infirm, two hundred and for- ty thousand dollars.....	240,000.00
---	------------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Orphanages:

Church of England, male and
female, six thousand five hun-
dred dollars 6,500.00

Roman Catholic, male, ten thou-
sand five hundred and sixty-
two dollars and fifty cents. 10,562.50

Roman Catholic, females, nine
thousand nine hundred and
thirty-eight dollars 9,938.00

Methodist, females, three thous-
and two hundred and fifty
dollars 3,250.00

Deep Sea Mission, St. Anthony,
twenty-four hundred and thir-
ty-eight dollars 2,438.00

Church of England Orphanage,
Cartwright, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500.00

34,183.50

Charitable Societies:

Dorcas Society, St. John's, two
hundred and thirty dollars 230.00

Dorcas Society, Hr. Grace, one
hundred and twenty dollars 120.00

Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one
hundred and sixteen dollars 116.00

Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one
hundred dollars 100.00

St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars.. 462.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Benevolent Irish Society Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars.. 231.00

General Protestant Industrial Society, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars 462.00

Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's, two hundred and thirty-one dollars..... 231.00

Ladies' St. Vincent de Paul, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars..... 120.00

Food and Shelter Depot, S.A., two hundred dollars..... 200.00

Harbor Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars..... 400.00

Convalescent Home, one thousand dollars 1,000.00

3,672.00

Contingencies:

Shipwrecked Crews, including allowance for keeping accounts, \$360.00, five thousand dollars 5,000.00

Printing and Stationery, Postage and Telegrams, Fuel and Light, Telephone, etc., fifteen hundred dollars..... 1,500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Rent, eight hundred and sixteen dollars 816.00

Deportation of Undesirable Aliens, one thousand dollars..... 1,000.00

8,316.00

Public Health, Salaries:

Public and Medical Health Officer, thirty-six hundred dollars 3,600.00

General Inspector, two thousand dollars 2,000.00

Inspector of Meats, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500.00

Assistant Inspector, twelve hundred dollars 1,200.00

Inspector of Milk, Foods, etc., fifteen hundred dollars..... 1,500.00

Inspector of Infectious Diseases, fourteen hundred dollars..... 1,400.00

Clerk and Typist, twelve hundred dollars 1,200.00

Laboratory Assistant, fourteen hundred dollars 1,400.00

Veterinary Surgeon, twelve hundred dollars 1,200.00

Sec'y. Nfld. Board of Health, nine hundred dollars 900.00

Typist, six hundred dollars.....	600.00	Schedule B— (Continued)
Messenger, three hundred dollars	300.00	
	<hr/>	16,800.00

Hospita' Grants:

International Grenfell Association Hospitals, fifteen thousand dollars 15,000.00

Moravian Church Hospital, Okak, Labrador, two hundred dollars 200.00

Grand Bank Hospital, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500.00

Grace Hospital for Maternity Cases, three thousand dollars 3,000.00

Grace Hospital, Training and Nursing, three thousand dollars 3,000.00

N. D. Bay Memorial Hospital, twenty-eight thousand dollars 28,000.00

Child Welfare Service, one thousand dollars 1,000.00

Outport Nursing Committee, four thousand dollars..... 4,000.00

Halifax Institute for the Blind, eight thousand dollars..... 8,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Halifax Institute for the Deaf
and Dumb, eight thousand
eight hundred dollars..... 8,800.00

Incidental Expenses, etc., re
above, eight hundred dollars 800.00

Salvation Army Rescue Home,
one thousand dollars..... 1,000.00

Industrial Training for Blind,
five thousand dollars..... 5,000.00

79,300.00

Grant for Hospital Treatment of
Sick Poor, fifty thousand dol-
lars 50,000.00

Outport District Surgeons:

Salary 1 District Surgeon, Pla-
centia, one hundred and for-
ty-six dollars and twenty-five
cents 146.25

Salary 1 District Surgeon, Bur-
geo, four hundred and eighty
dollars 480.00

Salary, 1 District Surgeon, Bell
Island, four hundred and
eighty dollars 480.00

Salary 1 District Surgeon, Mus-
grave Harbor, four hundred
and eighty dollars..... 480.00

Salary 1 District Surgeon, Chan-
nel, ninety-seven dollars and
fifty cents 97.50

Salary, 1 District Surgeon, Trinity East, four hundred and eighty dollars 480.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Quarantine Officer, Channel, five hundred dollars 500.00

2,663.75

Medical Attendance Sick Poor, Pauper Lunatics, Emergency Cases, Public Health, Labrador, Conveyance Sick Poor, Outport Public Health, St. John's Public Health, Labrador Sick Fishermen, V. D. Treatment, Drug Supplies, Board and Lodging Sick Poor, Extraordinary Expenditure, Contingencies Public Health, Rent, Inspection and Research one hundred and seven thousand dollars..... 107,000.00

HEAD II.—EDUCATION A.

Salaries:—

Secretary for Education, thirty-six hundred dollars..... 3,600.00

Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars 1,800.00

4 Clerk Stenographers at \$720 each, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars 2,880.00

Messenger, seven hundred and forty-four dollars 744.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Principal Normal School, thirty- six hundred dollars.....	3,600.00
	Normal School Contingencies, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00
	Travelling Expenses, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
	Printing and Stationery (Con- tingencies), four thousand dollars	4,000.00
	Telegrams, telephones, etc., four hundred dollars	400.00

Contingencies:

Stationery and Printing (Sup- erintendent's Office) two thou- sand dollars	2,000.00
--	----------

 25,524.00
HEAD II.—DEPT. OF MARINE & FISHERIES**Salaries:**

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hun- dred dollars	3,600.00
Secretary Fishery Board, five hundred dollars	500.00
First Clerk and Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00
Clerk and Assistant Accountant, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Clerk and Accountant, eighteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,850.00
Clerk and Messenger, ten hundred and eighty dollars.....	1,080.00
Typist and Secretary to Minister, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Cod Liver Oil and Herring Inspectors (two at \$1750), thirty-five hundred dollars.....	3,500.00
Harbor Master and Examiner Masters and Mates, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
Inspector of Boilers and Machinery, twenty-six hundred and forty-three dollars.....	2,643.00
Assistant Inspector of Boilers, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars	1,728.00
Lloyds Surveyor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Deputy Surveyors of Shipping, two at \$975, nineteen hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,950.00
Superintendent of Lighthouses, Sub Dept., twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Junior Accountant Lighthouses,
nine hundred and sixty dol-
lars 960.00

Clerk and Messenger Light-
houses, one thousand and
eighty dollars 1,080.00

Two Supervisors at \$1500, three
thousand dollars..... 3,000.00

Gas Plant Machinist, fourteen
hundred and fifty dollars 1,450.00

Typist Sub Dept., seven hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 720.00

Storekeeper Sub Dept., twelve
hundred dollars..... 1,200.00

Superintendent Marine Con-
struction, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500.00

Eight Herring Inspectors,
twelve thousand dollars..... 12,000.00

Telephone Exchange, seven hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 720.00

51,001.00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, twen-
ty-three hundred dollars 2,300.00

Telegrams, Cables, Seal Fishery
Messages, twenty-three hun-
dred dollars 2,300.00

Sundries, including telephones,
Cleaning, fourteen hundred

Schedule B—
(Continued)

dollars 1,400.00

6,000.00

Protection:

Meteorological Service, six
thousand five hundred dollars 6,500.00

In aid of Game and Inland Fish-
eries Board, twenty thousand
dollars 20,000.00

Fishery Board Expenses, seven
thousand dollars 7,000.00

Codliver Oil Inspection Ex-
penses, five thousand dollars 5,000.00

Fishery Service Inspection, five
thousand dollars 5,000.00

43,500.00

General:

Public Wharves, repairs, keep-
ers, rent and light, two
thousand dollars 2,000.00

Instruction to Masters and
Mates, and Asst. Examiners,
fifteen hundred and fifty dol-
lars 1,550.00

Cold Storage for Bait, one thou-
sand dollars 1,000.00

Bounty on Ships Built and Re-
Built, forty thousand dollars 40,000.00

44,550.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Harbor Improvements:

Marine Works, fifteen thousand dollars	15,000.00	
Dredging, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000.00	
		40,000.00

Contingencies:

Travelling Expenses Dept., sixteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,650.00	
Printing Lobster and Salmon Labels, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Incidentals, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00	
Telephone Service, Cape Spear, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Gas Light, King's Wharf, three hundred dollars	300.00	
		3,600.00

Block House.

Salaries, thirteen hundred and sixteen dollars and twenty-five cents	1,316.25	
Maintenance, seven hundred dollars	700.00	
		2,016.25

Noon Gun.Schedule B—
(Continued)

Salaries, one hundred and sev- enteen dollars	117.00
--	--------

Ammunition, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
--	--------

Chronometer Time, one hundred dollars	100.00
---	--------

 967.00
Lighthouses—Salaries:

Red Bay, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
--	--------

Cook's Harbor, one hundred dollars	100.00
---	--------

Noble Island, eighty dollars...	80.00
---------------------------------	-------

Goose Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
---------------------------------	--------

Jackson's Arm, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
---	--------

Seal Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
---	--------

Western Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
--	--------

Conche, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
--	--------

Groais Islands, one hundred dollars	100.00
--	--------

N

Schedule B— (Continued)	Hooping Harbour, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Englee, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	William's Port, one hundred dollars	100.00
	St. Anthony, five hundred and twenty-six dollars and fifty cents	526.50
	Great Hr. Deep, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Griquet, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	LaScie, eighty dollars	80.00
	Coachman's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Pacquet, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
	Gull Island Light, one thou- sand dollars	1,000.00
	Gull Island Light Assistant, eight hundred dollars	800.00
	Gull Island Alarm, 2nd Assist- ant, seven hundred dollars....	700.00
	Nipper's Hr., six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents	658.12

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Gull Island Courier, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	175.00
---	--------

Little Bay Islands, four hundred and forty-seven dollars and fifty-two cents	447.52
--	--------

Gull Rock, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
--	--------

St. Michael's Head, two hundred dollars	200.00
---	--------

Long Island, N.D.B., twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Long Island Courier, forty dollars	40.00
--	-------

Leading Tickles, five hundred and fifty-two dollars and eighty-two cents	552.82
--	--------

Moreton's Harbor, one hundred dollars	100.00
---	--------

Twillingate Wharf, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
---	--------

Long Point Alarm, Twillingate, nine hundred and twenty-three dollars and forty-one cents	923.41
--	--------

Long Point Light, Twillingate Asst., seven hundred and thirty-five dollars and fifteen cents	735.15
--	--------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Duck Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Fortune Harbor, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars and twelve cents	658.12
	Exploits Buoys, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Mill Point, Botwood, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
	Lower Sandy Point, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
	Grassy Islands, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Cabbage Head, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Black Island, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Surgeon's Cove Head, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Bacalhao Keeper, seven hundred dollars	700.00
	Bacalhao Assistant, five hundred dollars	500.00
	Herring Neck, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Rag's Island, one hundred dollars	100.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Change Islands, S.E., five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
Steering Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
Smoker Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
Change Islands, N.W., two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
Cann Island, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Green Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
Tinker Rock, eighty dollars..	80.00
Burnt Point Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Seal Rock, one hundred dollars	100.00
Stag Hr. Run Buoys, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Tilton, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Indian Island, Blundon's Point, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Joe Batt's Arm, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Wadham Island, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Peckford's Island, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Muddy Shag, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	White Point, fifty dollars	50.00
	Penguin Island, North, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Cabot Island, Light and Alarm, keeper, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
	Cabot Island Light and Alarm, Assistant, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
	Cabot Island Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
	Stephen's Rock, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
	Wesleyville, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Templeman L. Lights, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Gull Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Kenny Rock, one hundred dollars	100.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Honey Pot Island, Newtown, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Pound Cove, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Puffin Island, Light and Alarm, Keeper, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Puffin Island, Light and Alarm, Assistant, seven hundred dol- lars	700.00
Black Rock, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Western Shag, one hundred dollars	100.00
Shoe Cove Point, ninety dollars	90.00
Puffin, Flat Island, B.B., one hundred dollars	100.00
Gooseberry Islands, one hun- dred dollars	100.00
Little Denier, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
King's Cove, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Happy Adventure, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Cape Bonavista Light, eight hundred dollars	800.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Cape Bonavista Light, Assistant, seven hundred dollars....	700.00
	Squarry Head one hundred dollars	100.00
	Melrose, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Brandes, Catalina, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Green Island, Catalina, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850.00
	Green Island Light, Catalina, Asst., eight hundred dollars	800.00
	Catalina Harbor Light, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Fort Point Light and Alarm, Keeper, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
	Fort Pt. Fort Alarm, Asst. Keeper, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
	Ragged Island, eight hundred dollars	800.00
	Random, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
	Hopeall Head, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Heart's Content, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Hant's Harbour, four hundred dollars	400.00
--	--------

Jean's Head, eight hundred dollars	800.00
--	--------

Old Perlican, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
---	--------

Baccalieu Light, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Baccalieu Courier, one hundred and ninety-five dollars.....	195.00
---	--------

Baccalieu Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Baccalieu Courier, one hundred dollars	100.00
--	--------

Western Bay, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
---	----------

Carbonear Light, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
---	--------

Harbor Grace Island; (acetylene), one hundred dollars	100.00
---	--------

Hr. Grace Beacon and Buoys, Hr. Grace Bar Buoys, five hundred and eighty-five dollars	585.00
---	--------

Bay Roberts, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
--	--------

Cupids, ninety dollars.....	90.00
-----------------------------	-------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Bay Roberts Asst., one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130.00
	Brigus, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
	Baillyhock, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Salmon Cove, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
	Cape St. Francis, Light and Alarm, eight hundred and fifty dollars.....	850.00
	Cape St. Francis (Assistant), eight hundred dollars.....	800.00
	St. John's L. L. Congregational Church, two hundred dollars	200.00
	St. John's L. L. King's Wharf, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
	St. John's Narrows Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars..	250.00
	St. John's Chain Rock, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Fort Amherst, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
	Fort Amherst Light and Alarm Courier, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Cape Spear, Light and Alarm, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Cape Spear, Light and Alarm, Asst., nine hundred dollars..	900.00
---	--------

Cape Spear, Light and Alarm, 2nd Asst., seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
--	--------

Bay Bulls, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

Ferryland, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50
--	----------

Powell's Head, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
--	----------

Powell's Head Light and Alarm, Courier, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
---	--------

Fermuse, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
--	----------

Cape Pine, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
--	----------

Point La Haye, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
--	----------

Coint Island, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
--	--------

Cape St. Mary's, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
--	----------

Cape St. Mary's, Courier, fifty dollars	50.00
--	-------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Point Verde Light and Alarm, Keeper, seven hundred dollars	700.00
	Point Verde Light and Alarm, Asst., five hundred dollars.....	500.00
	Placentia L. Lights, three hun- dred and eighty-five dollars..	385.00
	Pt. Latine, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Fox Island Courier, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
	Fox Island, Argentinia, Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
	Harbour Buffett, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Meraskeen, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Presque, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
	Marticot Courier, fifty dollars	50.00
	Marticot, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
	Ireland Island, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
	LaPoile Little Harbor, eighty dollars	80.00
	Rose Blanche Pt. Light, eight hundred dollars	800.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Rose Blanche Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred dollars	100.00
--	--------

Petites Buoy, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
---	--------

Burnt Island, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
---	--------

Isle Aux Morts, five hundred dollars	500.00
---	--------

Port aux Basques, eight hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	850.00
---	--------

Channel Harbor, Light and Alarm,twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Codroy Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
---	--------

Crabbe's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
--	--------

St. Lawrence Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
--	----------

Green Island Light and Alarm, nine hundred dollars	900.00
---	--------

Green Island Light and Alarm, Assistant, six hundred dol- lars	600.00
--	--------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Green Island Light and Alarm, Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Lamaline Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Lamaline Leading Light, four hundred dollars	400.00
Brunette, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Fortune, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
Grand Bank, four hundred dol- lars	400.00
Garnish, four hundred dollars	400.00
Long Hr. Point, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
Belleoram, four hundred dol- lars	400.00
Rencontre East, one hundred dollars	100.00
Harbor Breton, four hundred dollars	400.00
St. Jacques, one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
Sagona, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Pass Island Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Pass Island Light, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Fox Island, Hermitage, one hundred dollars	100.00
Gaultois, four hundred dollars	400.00
Petites, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
Pushthrough, one hundred dollars	100.00
Boxey Point, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Roti Point, one hundred dollars	100.00
West Rencontre, eighty dollars	80 00
Coomb's Cove, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
English Harbor West, one hun- dred dollars	100.00
Penguin Island Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Penguin Island Courier, three hundred dollars	300.00
Ramea, one thousand dollars..	1,000 00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Long Island, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
	Long Island Courier, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
	Frat Island, P.B., three hundred and fifty dollars	350.00
	Tides Pt. Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
	Iron Island, one hundred and thirty dollars	130.00
	Dodding Head, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Corbin, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
	Little Burin Island Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Indian Head, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Fishell's, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	Sandy Pt. Light, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
	St. George's L. Lights, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
	Black Duck Brook L. Lights, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Cape St. George Light and Alarm, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Port au Port, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Aquathuna Buoys, one hundred dollars	100.00
Broad Cove Point, one hundred dollars	100.00
Little Port Head, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Meadows, Bay of Islands, one hundred dollars	100.00
Frenchman's Head, six hundred and fifty dollars.....	650.00
Eagle Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
South Head, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
South Head Courier, forty dollars	40.00
Lobster Cove Head, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Woody Point, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Cow Head, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Keppell Island, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
	Port aux Choix ,two hundred dollars	200.00
	St. Barbe Point, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Assizes Harbor, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Double Island and Assistant. five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Domino, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Indian Tickle, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
	Cape North, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Pack's Harbour, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Cut Throat, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Sloop Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Winsor's Harbor, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
	Manuel's Island, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00

Cape Harrigan, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Draw Bucket Tickle, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
Ford's Harbor, five hundred and fifty dollars	550.00
Boar Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Burgeo, Flat Island, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Grand Bruit, one hundred dollars	100.00
Kelligrews' Wharf Light, fifty dollars	50.00
St. George's Turf Point, thirty-five dollars	35.00
St. George's Wharf Light, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Leading Ticks Wharf Light, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Fredericton, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Springdale Wharf, fifteen dollars	15.00
Wesleyville Wharf Light, one hundred dollars	100.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Lance au Loup, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
West St. Modiste, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Forteau, fifty dollars	50.00
LaScie Wharf Light, thirty-six dollars	36.00
Daniel's Harbor, twenty-five dollars	25.00
St. John's Island, seventy-five dollars	75.00
Trinity Wharf Light, thirty dol- lars	30.00
Greenspond L. Light, fifty dol- lars	50.00
Gooseberry Island, ten dollars	10.00
Joe Batt's Arm Beacon, one hundred dollars	100.00
Fogo, sixty dollars	60.00
Fogo, Light Buoy, forty dollars	40.00
Bragg's Island, fifty dollars..	50.00
Deer Island, thirty dollars....	30.00
Salvage Bay, fifty dollars	50.00

Newell's Island, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Safe Harbor Buoys, seventy-five dollars	75.00
Bonavista Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
Brig Bay, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Herring Neck wharf, twenty-five dollars	25.00
St. Lawrence Beacon, sixty dollars	60.00
St. Lawrence Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
Little St. Lawrence, Buoy, fifteen dollars	15.00
Spaniard's Bay Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
Pouch Cove, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Portugal Cove, fifty dollars.....	50.00
Branch, fifty dollars.....	50.00
St. Bride's Fog Alarm, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Flat Island Buoys (3), eighty dollars	80.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B—
(Continued)

March's Point Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Green Gardens Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Little Gardens Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
De Gras Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Sheaves Cove Lights (2), fifty dollars	50.00
Horse Island Lights (2), thirty-six dollars	36.00
Loo Cove Buoys (2), twenty-five dollars	25.00
Charlton Rock Buoy, and Blandford Rock Buoy, sixty dollars	60.00
Spencer's Cove Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
Durrell's Arm Buoy, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Little Bay, P.B., Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Patrick's Cove, Light, twenty dollars	20.00
Merasheen Buoy, twenty-four dollars	24.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Wesleyville Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Piccott's Channel, forty dollars	40.00
Watch Rock Fogo Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Change Islands Buoy, sixty dollars	60.00
Penney's Rock, Seldom, Buoys, thirty dollars	30.00
Catalina Leading Lights, fifty dollars	50.00
High Beach Buoy, thirty-five dollars	35.00
Clam Bank Cove, forty dollars	40.00
West Bay, forty dollars.....	40.00
Pacquet, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
St. Barbe Bay, seventy dollars	70.00
St. Brendan's Wharf, twenty dollars	20.00
Hall Point, fifty dollars.....	50.00
New Ferrole, twenty dollars.. ..	20.00
Lumsden, eighty dollars	80.00
Templeton, ninety dollars.....	90.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Musgrave Hr. Range, fifty dollars	50.00
	Tree Rock Cove, fifty dollars....	50.00
	Pilley's Is. Wharf, thirty dollars	30.00
	Main Point, Fogo, forty dollars	40.00
	Seal Rocks, Greenspond, eight dollars	8.00
	Hr. Rock, Greenspond, twelve dollars	12.00
	Newtown Buoys, three, fifty dollars	50.00
	Badger's Quay, eight dollars.....	8.00
	Deer Island Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
	Burnside Buoys, twelve dollars	12.00
	Burnside Light, fifty dollars.....	50.00
	St. George's Buoys, twenty dollars	20.00
	Wood's Is., Bay of Is., Buoys, twenty-five dollars	25.00
	Mainland Light, fifty dollars..	50.00
	Fox Harbor, P.B., Buoys, twenty dollars	20.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Milltown, Bay d'Espoir, ten dollars	10.00
Point Leamington Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
Pt. Leamington, Light, twenty-four dollars	24.00
Folting, Buoys, twenty-four dollars	24.00
Burnside Buoy, twelve dollars.....	12.00
Joe Batt's Arm Buoy, twenty dollars	20.00
Cook's Hr. Buoys, three, fifty dollars	50.00
Brig Bay Light, twenty-five dollars	25.00
Jackson's Arm Wharf Light, twenty-five dollars.....	25.00
English Hr., (2) Buoys, fifteen dollars	15.00
Pilley's Island Buoys, fifteen dollars	15.00
Rushoon, P.B., ten dollars.....	10.00
Lower Island Cove, twenty-five dollars	25.00
High Beach and Lorries Buoy, thirty-five dollars	35.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Lamaline (Buoy West), fifteen dollars	15.00
	Carmanville, (3) Buoys, twenty- five dollars	25.00
	Hare Bay, Light, twenty dollars	20.00
	Cape Island, Light, fifty dollars	50.00
	Assizes Harbor, Buoys, twenty- five dollars	25.00
	St. Jacques, fifteen dollars.....	15.00
	St Anthony, Fog Alarm, seven- ty-five dollars.....	75.00
	North Harbor Point, one hun- dred dollars	100.00
	Lawn, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
	Lord's Cove, sixty dollars.....	60.00
	Ragged Point, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
	White Point, Bay of Is., one hundred dollars	100.00
	Sandy Island Point, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Red Island, Labrador, one hun- dred dollars.....	100.00

St. Patrick's Wharf, twenty dollars

20.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Gambo Light, twenty dollars.....

20.00

118, 25.64

Maintenance:

Anse au Loup, thirty dollars.....

30.00

Cook's Harbor, one hundred
and twenty dollars.....

120.00

Red Bay, one hundred and thirty
dollars

130.00

Noble Island, one hundred and
twenty dollars

120.00

Goose Cove, one hundred and
sixty dollars

160.00

Jackson's Arm, forty dollars..

40.00

Seal Cove, sixty dollars.....

60.00

Western Cove, sixty dollars...

60.00

Conche, seventy dollars.....

70.00

Groais Island, one hundred
and twenty dollars

120.00

Hooping Harbour, one hundred
and twenty dollars.....

120.00

Williamsport, one hundred and
twenty dollars

120.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Englee, fifty dollars	50.00
	St. Anthony, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	Great Harbor Deep, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Griquet, sixty dollars	60.00
	La Scie, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
	Pacquet, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
	Coachman's Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
	Gull Island Light and Alarm, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
	Nipper's Harbor, three hundred dollars	300.00
	Little Bay Islands, two hun- dred and ten dollars.....	210.00
	Gull Rock, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	St. Michael's Head, seventy-sev- en dollars	77.00
	Long Island, N.D.B., seven hun- dred dollars	700.00
	Leading Tickles, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140.00

Moreton's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Twillingate Wharf Light, sixty dollars	60.00
Long Pt. Light and Fog Alarm, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
Duck Island, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Fortune Harbor, three hundred and twenty-two dollars	322.00
Exploits Buoys, fifty dollars..	50.00
Mill Point, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125.00
Lower Sandy Point, two hun- dred and sixty one dollars...	261.00
Grassy Island, two hundred and fifteen dollars	215.00
Black Island, five hundred and seventy dollars	570.00
Cabbage Head, four hundred and twenty-eight dollars	428.00
Surgeon's Cove Head, seven hundred dollars	700.00
Bacalhao, three hundred and thirty dollars	330.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B— (Continued)	Herring Neck, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Rag's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Change Islands, S. E., four hun- dred and seven dollars	407.00
	Change Islands, N.W., one hun- dred dollars	100.00
	Smoker's Island, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Cann Island, three hundred and seventy-two dollars	372.00
	Stearing Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Tinker Rock, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Green Island, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
	Burnt Pt. Light and Alarm, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00
	Seal Rocks, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Stag Hr. Run Buoys, five hun- dred dollars	500.00
	Tilton, fifty-four dollars.....	54.00
	Joe Batt's Arm, three hundred and forty-eight dollars	348.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Indian Island, Blundon Point, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120.00
Wadham Island, six hundred dollars	600.00
Peckford's Island, six hundred dollars	600.00
Musgrave Harbor, sixty-three dollars	63.00
White Point, fifty dollars....	50.00
Muddy Shag, one hundred and seventy-six dollars	175.00
Penguin Island North, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
Cabot Island Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400.00
Stephen's Rock, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Western Shag, one hundred dollars	100.00
Wesleyville, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Puffin Island Light, four hun- dred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Puffin Island Alarm, one thou- sand and forty-six dollars.....	1,046.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Cull Island, Cape Freels, one hundred and eighty dollars....	180.00
	Kenny's Rock, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
	Honey Pot Island, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
	Pound Cove, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
	Gooseberry Island, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Black Rock, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
	Templeman's L. Lights, forty dollars	40.00
	Shoc Cove Point, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
	Flat Islands, B.B., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Little Denier, seven hundred dollars	700.00
	King's Cove, three hundred dollars	300.00
	Cape Bonavista Light, five hun- dred and twelve dollars.....	512.00
	Cape Bonavista Alarm, thirteen hundred and three dollars..	1,303.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Happy Adventure, forty dollars	40.00
Squarry Head, one hundred and ninety dollars	190.00
Melrose, ninety-two dollars.....	92.00
Green Island Light and Alarm, seventeen hundred dollars..	1,700.00
Catalina Harbor Light, eighty dollars	80.00
Catalina, Brandies, Bell Buoy, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Fort Point Light, one hundred and thirty dollars.....	130.00
Fort Point Alarm, eight hun- dred dollars	800.00
Ragged Island, three hundred dollars	300.00
Random, two hundred and fifty- five dollars	255.00
Hopeall, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Heart's Content, one hundred and ninety-four dollars	194.00
Heart's Content Wharf, fifty dollars	50.00
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and four dollars	104.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Jean's Head, two hundred and sixty dollars	260.00
Old Perlican, two hundred dol- lars	200.00
Baccalieu Light, six hundred dollars	600.00
Baccalieu Alarm, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Western Bay, five hundred dollars	500.00
Carbonear Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Harbor Grace Island, four hun- dred and sixty-six dollars.....	466.00
Hr. Grace Beacon and Buoys, four hundred and sixteen dol- lars	416.00
Bay Roberts, two hundred and ninety-two dollars	292.00
Brigus, two hundred and sev- enty-eight dollars	278.00
Salmon Cove, two hundred dol- lars	200.00
Bally Hock, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Cupids, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Cape St. Francis Light and Alarm, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
St. John's Leading Lights, five hundred and forty-two dollars	542.00
St. John's Buoys, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Chain Rock, one hundred dollars	100.00
Fort Amherst Light and Alarm, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
Bay Bulls, two hundred and seventy-five dollars	275.00
Ferryland, four hundred and sixty-eight dollars	468.00
Bear Cove Head Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Powell's Head Light and Alarm fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Cape Pine, six hundred dollars	600.00
Pt. La Haye, Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars.....	1,400.00
Colinet, one hundred dollars.....	100.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Cape St. Mary's, eight hundred dollars	800.00
	Marticot, four hundred dollars	400.00
	Pt. Verde Light and Alarm, thirteen hundred dollars.....	1,300.00
	Placentia L. Lights, one hundred and two dollars	102.00
	Argentia Light and Alarm, four- teen hundred dollars.....	1,400.00
	Pt. Latine, two hundred and nineteen dollars	219.00
	Presque, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
	Long Island, P.B., three hun- dred and thirty-seven dollars	337.00
	Merasheen, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Flat Island, P.B., one hundred and seventeen dollars.....	117.00
	Tide's Point Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dollars....	1,400.00
	Dodding Head, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Corbin, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Iron Island, one hundred and seventy-six dollars	176.00
Burin Is. Light and Alarm, thir- teen hundred dollars.....	1,300.00
St. Lawrence L. and Alarm, fifteen hundred and thirty- eight dollars	1,538.00
Lamaline Buoys, two hundred and thirty-seven dollars	237.00
Lamaline L. Lights, one hun- dred and thirty-three dollars	133.00
Lamaline New Fog Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Green Is. Light and Alarm, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00
Brunette, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416.00
Fortune, one hundred dollars.	100.00
Grand Bank, one hundred dol- lars	100.00
Garnish, three hundred and thirty-eight dollars	338.00
Long Hr. Point, two hundred and sixteen dollars.....	216.00
Belleoram, one hundred and five dollars	105.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Rencontre, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	Hr. Breton, one hundred and thirty-four dollars	134.00
	Sagona, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Pass Island Alarm, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
	Pass Island Light, four hundred and seventy-three dollars....	473.00
	St. Jacques Light and Alarm, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600.00
	English Harbor West, one hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	160.00
	Boxey Point, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
	Roti Point, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Gaultois, sixty-six dollars....	66.00
	Petites, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	Coomb's Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	West Rencontre, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
	Fox Island and Hermitage, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Pushtrough, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Penguin Is. W.Light and Alarm, eighteen hundred dollars....	1,800.00
Boar Island, two hundred and twelve dollars	212.00
Bugeo Flat Island, one hundred and sixty dollars... ..	160.00
Ramea, three hundred and six dollars	306.00
Ireland Island, two hundred and forty-three dollars.. . .	243.00
Grand Bruit, two hundred dollars	200.00
LaPoile Little Harbor, one hundred and sixty dollars.....	160.00
Rose Blanche Light, two hundred and seventy-eight dollars	278.00
Rose Blanch Alarm, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Bad Neighbour Buoy, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Burnt Island, one hundred and ten dollars	110.00
Isle aux Morts, one hundred and fifty-five dollars	155.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Petites, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
	Port aux Basques, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
	Channel Head Light and Alarm, fourteen hundred dol- lars	1,400.00
	Crabbes, fifty dollars	50.00
	Fishell's, sixty dollars	60.00
	Indian Head, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Sandy Point Light, two hun- dred and twenty-two dollars	222.00
	Cape St. George L. and Alarm, five hundred dollars	500.00
	St. George's Leading Lights, eighty-six dollars	86.00
	Black Duck Brook L. Lights, eighty dollars	80.00
	Codroy Island, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
	Port au Port, three hundred and twenty dollars	320.00
	Aquathuna Buoys, four hundred dollars	400.00
	Broad Cove Point, two hundred dollars	200.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Little Port Head, four hundred dollars	400.00
Meadows, one hundred dollars	100.00
Frenchman's Head, two hundred and forty-five dollars..	245.00
Woody Point, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Eagle Island, two hundred dollars	200.00
South Head, Light and Alarm, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
Lobster Cove Head, three hundred and twenty-eight dollars	328.00
Cow Head, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
Keppel Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Port aux Choix, fifty dollars..	50 00
St. Barbe Buoys, two hundred dollars	200.00
Assizes Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Double Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Domino, one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Indian Tickle, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00
	Cape North, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars	128.00
	Pack's Harbor, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars....	128.00
	Cut Throat, one hundred and twenty-eight dollars	128.00
	Scoop Cove, forty dollars.....	40.00
	Winsors Hr., one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
	Manuel's Is., one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
	Cape Harrison, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
	Draw Bucket Tickle, one hun- dred and forty dollars.....	140.00
	Ford's Hr, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
	LaScie Wharf Light, twenty- five dollars	25.00
	Leading Ticks Wharf Light, fourteen dollars	14.00
	Fredericton, eleven dollars.....	11.00
	Springdale Wharf, fifteen dol- lars	15.00

Fogo Wharf, twenty dollars.....	20.00
Joe Batt's Arm, sixteen dollars	16.00
Wesleyville Wharf Light, fourteen dollars	14.00
Bragg's Island, fourteen dollars	14.00
Deer Island Light, fifteen dollars	15.00
Greenspond Leading Light, twenty-three dollars	23.00
Benavista Wharf Light, fifteen dollars	15.00
Newell's Island, eighteen dollars	18.00
Salvage Wharf Light, eleven dollars	11.00
Trinity Wharf, fifteen dollars.	15.00
Heart's Content Light, forty dollars	40.00
Spaniard's Bay Light, eleven dollars	11.00
Kelligrew's Light, twenty dollars	20.00
Portugal Cove, twenty dollars	20.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B— (Continued)	Pouch Cove, twenty dollars....	20.00
	Trepassey Wharf Light, nineteen dollars	19.00
	Branch, eighteen dollars.....	18.00
	St. Lawrence Beach Light and Wharf Light, forty dollars..	40.00
	Sandy Point Wharf Light, twenty-five dollars	25.00
	St. George's Turf Point, nineteen dollars	19.00
	March's Point(2)Lights, forty dollars	40.00
	Green Gardens (2) Lights, forty dollars	40.00
	Little Gardens (2) Lights, forty dollars	40.00
	Sheaves Cove (2) Lights, forty dollars	40.00
	Horse Island, twenty-five dollars	25.00
	Change Island Buoys, thirty dollars	30.00
	Daniel's Harbor, twenty dollars	20.00
	St. John's Island Light, twenty dollars	20.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Current Island, twenty dollars	20.00
West Modiste, forty dollars...	40.00
Forteau, twenty-four dollars..	24.00
Safe Harbor Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
St. George's Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Fox Harbor Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Loo Cove Buoys, ten dollars..	10.00
Flat Island Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Charlton Rock Buoys, Catalina, one hundred and twelve dol- lars	112.00
Seal Rock, Greenspond, Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Fogo Harbour Rock, Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Durrell's Arm Buoys, ten dol- lars	10.00
Little Bay, Mortier Bay, Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Gooseberry Island Buoys, ten dollars	10.00
Musgrave Harbor Buoys, ten dollars	10.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Point Leamington Buoy, five dollars	5.00
	White Gown, Change Island, Buoy ten dollars	10.00
	Merasheen Buoy, sixteen dollars	16.00
	Milltown, Bay D'Espoir, five dollars	5.00
	Wesleyville Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
	Greenspond Hr., D'Espoir, Buoy five dollars	5.00
	Spencer Cove Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
	Newtown, B.B., Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
	High Beach Buoy, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Watch Rock Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
	Badger Quay Buoy, ten dollars	10.00
	Upper Island Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
	Hibb's Hole, Hussey's, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
	Lawn, two hundred dollars.....	200.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Fox Island L. L., one hundred dollars	100.00
Harbor Buffett, one hundred dollars	100.00
North Harbor Point, P.B., one hundred dollars	100.00
Ragged Point, Bay L'Argent, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
White Island Point, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Red Island, Labrador, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
Fox Harbor Light, one hundred dollars	100.00
Sandy Isand Point, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140.00
Lower Island Cove, fifteen dollars	15.00
Customs Duties, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
General Lighthouses, three thousand dollars.....	3,000.00
General Repairs and Upkeep of Services, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Upkeep to Aids to Navigation, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Acetylene Gas Plant, nineteen hundred dollars.....	1,900.00	
		<hr/>	102,806.00
	Supplies, seventeen thousand dollars	<hr/>	17,000.00
	Contingencies:		
	Required for Travelling and other expenses, one thousand five hundred dollars	<hr/>	1,500.00
		<hr/>	
			\$431,165.89
		<hr/>	

HEAD II.—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE & MINES—A

Salaries (Inside):

The Deputy Head, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00
First Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Cashier and Accountant, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00
Second Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
Third Clerk, one thousand and seventy dollars	1,070.00
Fourth Clerk, ten hundred and seventy dollars	1,070.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Stenographer and Asst. Registrar, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00	
Surveyor to Department, seventeen hundred dollars.....	1,700.00	
Messenger and Storekeeper, eleven hundred and fourteen dollars	1,114.00	
Secretary of Agriculture, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00	
Typist to Secretary of Agriculture, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00	
Assistant Typist to Secretary of Agriculture, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00	
	—————	19,174.00
Museum:		
Historiographer, seven hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six cents	766.66	
Asst. Keeper Museum, six hundred and sixty dollars.....	660.00	
	—————	1,426.66

Surveyors, Etc.:

Government Geologist, five thousand dollars	5,000.00
Clerk to Govt. Geologist, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Chief Surveyor, two thousand two hundred dollars.....	2,200.00
	Surveyor (1), twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Surveyors (2), at \$1,600, thirty- two hundred dollars.....	3,200.00
	Additional Surveyors and As- sistants, thirty-five hundred dollars	3,500.00
	Woods Ranger, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
	Two Inspectors of Timber Lim- its, at \$1,400 each, twenty- eight hundred dollars.....	2,800.00
		<hr/>
		20,900.00

Salaries Government Laboratory:

Government Analyst, thirty- eight hundred dollars	3,800.00
Asst. Government Analyst, four- teen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00
Clerk and Assistant, nine hun- dred dollars	900.00
Messenger, seven hundred dol- lars	700.00
	<hr/>
	6,850.00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
--	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Printing and Stationery, Government Geologist, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Repairs to Instruments, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Telegrams and Postage, two hundred and fifty dollars....	250.00	
Sundries, including Telephones, Charwoman, etc., seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00	
		2,700.00

HEAD VIII.—AGRICULTURE & MINES.

Petty Surveys, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Preservation of Sheep, viz:—		
Required for destroying dogs, and cost of proclamations, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
Supplies for Surveyors and Department, ten thousand dollars	10,000.00	
Expenses connection with forest fires, ten thousand dollars	10,000.00	
Timber Inspection, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Rent of Court in Imperial Institute, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980.00	

Schedule B— Five Inspectors under Log-
(Continued) ging Act, salaries, and ex-
penses, six thousand two hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 6,250.00

Apparatus, Equipment and Sup-
plies for Government Labora-
tory, one thousand dollars.. 1,000.00

Supplies, Geological Survey, six
thousand dollars 6,000.00

Refunds, fifteen hundred dol-
lars 1,500.00

Encouragement of Agriculture,
twenty thousand dollars..... 20,000.00

Poultry Exhibition, St. John's,
and Bell Island, four hundred
dollars 400.00

58,250.00

\$109,300.66

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Salaries:—

The Deputy Minister, thirty-six
hundred dollars 3,600.00

First Clerk and Accountant,
twenty-two hundred dollars..... 2,200.00

Stock Accountant, twenty-two
hundred dollars 2,200.00

Second Clerk and Paymaster, sixteen hundred and forty- four dollars	1,644.00
---	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Road Accountant, eighteen hun- dred dollars	1,800.00
--	----------

Third Clerk, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00
--	----------

Fourth Clerk, twelve hundred and seventy-five dollars	1,275.00
---	----------

Fifth Clerk and Stenographer, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00
--	----------

Stenographer to Deputy Minis- ter, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
---	--------

Architect and Supt. Public Works, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
---	----------

Inspector Heating and Plumb- ing, two thousand five hun- dred dollars	2,500.00
---	----------

Asst. Superintendent of Public Works, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
---	----------

Clerk to Superintendent of Public Works, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
---	----------

Road Inspector, Districts Out- side St. John's, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00
--	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Road Inspector, District St.
John's West, sixteen hundred
dollars 1,600.00

Road Inspector, District St.
John's East, sixteen hundred
dollars 1,600.00

Secretary to Minister, one thou-
sand dollars 1,000.00

Clerk and Messenger, nine hun-
dred dollars 900.00

32,059.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc., Post and Tele-
graphs, Travelling, etc., Ad-
vertising, Sundries, seven
thousand dollars 7,000.00

Insurance on Public Buildings,
sixteen thousand, six hundred
dollars 16,600.00

Fuel and Light, twenty-five
thousand dollars 25,000.00

Keepers, Cleaning, Taxes, Etc.

Government House salaries,
nine hundred and twelve dol-
lars 912.00

Government House Cleaning,
one hundred and twenty dol-
lars 120.00

Government House Taxes, one hundred and thirty-four dollars	134.00	Schedule B— (Continued)
Customs Building Fireman, eight hundred and thirty-seven dollars	837.00	
Customs Building Fireman and Keeper King's Wharf Building, five hundred and nineteen dollars	519.00	
Customs Building Cleaning, three hundred and thirty-nine dollars	339.00	
Customs Building Rents and Taxes, seven hundred and six dollars	706.00	
General Post Office Taxes, one hundred and fifty dollars....	150.00	
Dept. Buildings:		
Keeper and Fireman, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
Night Watchman, seventy-two dollars	72.00	
Sundries, eighty-five dollars....	85.00	
Cleaning, eleven hundred and thirtyfour dollars	1,134.00	
Taxes, one hundred and sixty dollars	160.00	

Schedule B— Telephone Exchange, six hun-
(Continued) dred and fortyfive dollars..... 645.00

Telephone Exchange (Oper. Sal-
ary), seven hundred and
twenty dollars 720.00

Keepers, Cleaning, Taxes, etc.,
seven thousand seven hun-
dred and thirty-three dollars 7,733.00

Museum Building:

Keeper, one thousand dollars..... 1,000.00

Fireman, ten hundred and thir-
ty-eight dollars 1,038.00

Night Watchman, thirty dollars 30.00

Cleaning, eight hundred and
thirty-seven dollars 837.00

Sundries and Taxes, one hun-
dred and twenty-two dollars 122.00

Stott Building:

Keeper and Fireman, nine hun-
dred and seventy-five dollars 975.00

Cleaning, etc., eight hundred
and twenty-two dollars..... 822.00

Rent, four thousand dollars..... 4,000.00

Taxes, five hundred and four
dollars 504.00

Kennedy Building:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Keeper and Fireman, nine hundred and seventy-five dollars	975.00
---	--------

Cleaning, etc., two hundred dollars	200.00
---	--------

Rent, six hundred dollars...	600.00
------------------------------	--------

Memorial University College:

Keeper, one thousand one hundred and four dollars.....	1,104.00
--	----------

Nfld. War Memorial:

Keeper, three hundred and sixty-five dollars	365.00
--	--------

Kerosene Oil Store:

Keeper, one thousand dollars....	1,000.00
----------------------------------	----------

Sundries and Light, fifty dollars	50.00
-----------------------------------	-------

Harbor Grace Buildings:

Fireman-Janitor, Bannerman Street, one hundred and twentythree dollars.....	123.00
---	--------

Caretaker Water Street Building, three hundred and sixty-six dollars	366.00
--	--------

Fireman Water Street Building, three hundred and thirty dollars	330.00
---	--------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Caretaker Water Street Building, forty-two dollars	42.00
	Attendance on Clocks, eighty-two dollars	82.00
	Sundries, fifty dollars.....	50.00
	Carbonear Building:	
	Keeper, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225.00
	Attendance on Clocks, twenty dollars	20.00
	Carbonear Fire Hall, Keeper, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	Bay Roberts Building:	
	Keeper, six hundred and fifty one dollars	651.00
	Cleaning, fifty dollars.... ..	50.00
	Grand Falls Building:	
	Keeper, eight hundred and twenty-eight dollars	828.00
	Cleaning, fifty dollars	50.00
	Water, Sewerage and Rent, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
	Channel Building:	
	Keeper, two hundred and forty-four dollars	244.00

Attendance on Clocks in Public
Offices, four hundred dollars

400.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Corner Brook Building:

Keeper, eight hundred and
twenty-eight dollars.....

828.00

Water Rates, fifty dollars.....

50.00

Cleaning, one hundred dollars

100.00

Emergency Employment Acct.,

Head II., four hundred dollars

400.00

26,544.00

REPAIRS PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Repairs Public Buildings, sev-
enty-two thousand five hun-
dred and fifty dollars.....

72,550.00

Head IV.—Administration of Justice—A

Court House, St. John's,

Engineer, twelve hundred and

twenty-four dollars 1,224.00

Fireman, nine hundred and

twelve dollars 912.00

Matron Police Station, three

hundred and forty-two dollars 342.00

Cleaning, seventeen hundred

and nine dollars..... 1,709.00

Furnishing, three hundred

dollars..... 300.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Dieting Prisoners, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Sundries, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Attendance on Clocks, three hundred and twenty-five dol- lars	325.00
Fuel, four thousand five hun- dred dollars	4,500.00
Light, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Taxes, two hundred and fifty dollar	250.00
	<hr/>
	12,162.00

Constabulary and Fire Depts:

Motor Truck Supplies, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
Forage, four thousand dollars.....	4,000.00
Fuel and Light, six thousand and seventy dollars.....	6,070.00
Taxes, three hundred and thirty dollars	330.00
	<hr/>
	11,000.00

St. John's Penitentiary.**Salaries:**

Superintendent, twenty-two hundred and eighty dollars..	2,280.00
--	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Deputy Superintendent and
Book Keeper, eighteen hun-
dred dollars 1,800.00

Chief Warden, one thousand
dollars 1,000.00

Second Warden, nine hundred
dollars 900.00

Trades Warden, ten hundred
and fifty-nine dollars..... 1,059.00

Turnkeys, (three), at \$845.00,
twenty-five hundred and
thirty-five dollars 2,535.00

Turnkeys, (two), at \$740.00,
fourteen hundred and eighty
dollars 1,480.00

Orderly, six hundred and nine-
ty-six dollars 696.00

Matron, six hundred and nine-
ty-six dollars 696.00

Watchman, seven hundred and
seventy-two dollars 772.00

Physician to Penitentiary, three
hundred and forty-five dollars 345.00

13,563.00
Contingencies:

Industries, two thousand five
hundred dollars 2,500.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Printing, etc., Telephones, Posts and Telegraphs, Advertising, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	350.00
----------------------------	---	--------

Maintenance:

Supplies, five thousand dollars.....	5,000.00
Fur. and Equip., one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Clothing, etc., twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Drugs, etc., four hundred dol- lars	400.00
Sundries, three hundred dollars	300.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel and Light, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00
--	----------

Taxes, one hundred and twenty- five-dollars.....	125.00
---	--------

13,275.00

Outport Court Houses and Gaols

Maintenance:

Dieting and Attendance to Pris- oners, thirty-five hundred dol- lars	3,500.00
Fur. and Equip., ten hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,050.00

Clothing, etc., five hundred dol-
lars 500.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Drugs, etc., fifty dollars..... 50.00

Sundries, three hundred dollars 300.00

Rentals, fourteen hundred dol-
lars 1,400.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, thirty-six hundred dollars 3,600.00

10,400.00

Emergency Employment Acct.,
Head IV., four hundred dol-
lars 400.00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION

Colonial Building:

Fuel and Light, thirteen hun-
dred dollars 1,300.00

Taxes, one thousand dollars..... 100.00

1,400.00

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES—A.

Lunatic Asylum, Salaries:

Resident Physician, thirty-two
hundred dollars 3,200.00

Matron, one thousand and
eighty dollars 1,080.00

Matron Assistant, seven hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 720.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Stenographer and Typist, four hundred and forty dollars.....	440.00
	Two Commissioners at \$230, four hundred and sixty dollars.....	460.00
	One Commissioner and Secre- tary, five hundred and twen- ty-nine dollars	529.00
	Head Attendant, one thousand and eighty dollars.....	1,080.00
	Assistant Head Attendant, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
	Store Keeper, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Carpenter, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
	Gardener, nine hundred and thirty dollars	930.00
	Assistant Gardener, seven hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	720.00
	Coachman, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Engineer, eleven hundred and seventy dollars.....	1,170.00
	Engineer(Bonus), two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
	Engineer Assistant, eight hun- dred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents	838.50

Schedule B—
(Continued)

**Fireman, eight hundred and
thirty-eight dollars and fifty
cents** 838.50

Attendants (15), at \$810, \$750,
\$270 and \$658.25, eleven thou-
sand five hundred dollars..... 11,500.00

Cook, three hundred and sixty
dollars 360.00

Asst. Cooks, 1 at \$300, 1 at \$276,
five hundred and seventy-six
dollars 576.00

Maids, 4 at \$240, \$234, \$196 and
\$186, eight hundred and fifty
six dollars 856.00

Laundresses (4), 2 at \$276, 1 at
\$228, 1 at \$192, nine hundred
and seventy-two dollars..... 972.00

Head Nurses, 1 at \$600, 1 at
\$540, 1 at \$420; Nurses, 20, at
\$403, \$386, \$306, \$216, \$192;
according to length of service,
seven thousand one hundred
dollars 7,100.00

**To meet annual increase nurses,
two hundred and fifty dollars** 250.00

Contingencies:

Printing and Stationery, Tele-
phones, Postage and Tele-
grams, Cab Hire, Travelling,
etc., Sundries, six hundred
dollars 600.00

R

Maintenance:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Supplies, fifty-four thousand dollars	54,000.00	
Furniture and Equip., eleven thousand dollars	11,000.00	
Clothing, fourteen thousand dollars	14,000.00	
Drugs, etc., three thousand dollars	3,000.00	
Sundries, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
Fuel, Light and Taxes, twenty three thousand dollars.....	23,000.00	
	—————	147,300.00

General Hospital, Salaries:

Resident Physician, thirty-eight hundred and fortyfive dollars	3,845.00	
House Physician, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
House Physician Asst., nine hundred dollars....	900.00	
Attendant Physicians, one at \$1,150.50, two at \$243.75, three at \$780.00, thirty-nine hundred and seventy-eight dollars	3,978.00	
Secretary Board of Governors, sixteen hundred dollars.....	1,600.00	
Stenographer Board of Governors, six hundred dollars.....	600.00	

Superintendent of Nurses,
thirteen hundred dollars..... 1,300.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Electro - Therapist, twelve
hundred dollars 1,200.00

Electro-Therapist, two Assts.
at \$900, eighteen hundred
dollars 1,800.00

Electro-Therapist, one Asst.,
six hundred and sixty dollars 660.00

Hospital Secretary, nine hun-
dred dollars 900.00

Matron and Dietitian, nine hun-
dred dollars 900.00

Night Superintendent, nine hun-
dred and sixty dollars..... 960.00

Storekeeper, fourteen hundred
and seventy dollars 1,470.00

Orderlies, 1 at \$900, 1 at \$420, 1
at \$300, sixteen hundred and
twenty dollars 1,620.00

Boy, three hundred dollars..... 300.00

Carpenter, twelve hundred dol-
lars 1,200.00

Cook, six hundred and sixteen
dollars 616.00

Assistant Cook, three hundred
and sixty dollars 360.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Head Laundress, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
	Laundry Man, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
	Masseur, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
	Assistant Laundress, three hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	360.00
	Laundry Maids, 5 at \$204.75, ten hundred and twenty-three dollars and seventy-five cents	1,023.75
	Kitchen Maids, 5 at \$204.75, one thousand and twenty-three dollars and seventy-five cents	1,023.75
	Ward Maids, 6 at \$204.73, twelve hundred and twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents.....	1,228.50
	House Maids, 2 at \$204.75, four hundred and nine dollars and fifty cents	409.50
	Nurses' Home, four at \$204.75, eight hundred and nineteen dollars	819.00
	Telephone Girls, 2 at \$300, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Kitchen Attendant, male, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
	Night Watchman, seven hun- dred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50

Nursing Staff:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Housekeeper for Nurses' Home, seven hundred and eighty dol- lars.....	780.00
---	--------

Graduate Nurses, 1 at \$300, 5 at \$780, 2 at \$660, six thousand one hundred and twenty dol- lars	6,120.00
---	----------

Superintendent Operating Room nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
---	--------

Probationers, 36 at \$243.75; \$175.00, \$96, according to years of service, six thousand one hundred and eighty-three dollars	6,183.00
--	----------

Engineer Head and Light Sta- tion, eleven hundred and sev- enty dollars	1,170.00
---	----------

Engineer (bonus), three hun- dred dollars	300.00
--	--------

Firemen, 3 at \$1001.22, three thousand and three dollars and sixty-six cents	3,003.66
---	----------

Allowance to Resident Physician, four hundred and eighty- three dollars	483.00
---	--------

Attendant, six hundred and twenty-two dollars	622.00
--	--------

 53,075.66

Schedule B— **Contingencies:**
(Continued)

Printing, Stationery, Tele- phones, Postage and Tele- grams, Cab Hire and Travel- ling, etc., Advertising, Sun- dries, twenty-nine hundred dollars	2,900.00
Maintenance — Supplies, fifty thousand dollars	50,000.00
Furniture and Equipment, eight thousand dollars	8,000.00
Clothing, etc., four thousand dol- lars	4,000.00
Drugs, Surgical Supplies, nine- teen thousand dollars.....	19,000.00
Sundries, four thousand dollars	4,000.00
Fuel and Light (fuel), Light, Taxes, twenty-four thousand dollars	24,000.00
	—————
	111,900.00

Sanatorium, Salaries:

Superintendent, thirty-four hun- dred and fifty dollars	3,450.00
Allowance for upkeep horse or motor car, six hundred and ninety dollars	690.00
Nursing Superintendent, nine hundred and sixty dollars..	960.00

Schedule B--
(Continued)

House Keeper, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00
Stenographer, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Nursing Sisters and Probation- ers, three thousand six hun- dred and seventy-five dollars	3,675.00
Cook, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Cook Assistant, two hundred and ninety-four dollars.....	294.00
Maids—3 dining room, \$589.98; 1 General, \$196.66; 2 House, \$480.00 1 Kitchen, \$292.50; 4 Laundry, \$898.66; 1 Scullery, \$195.00; 3 Ward, \$390.00; three thousand and forty-five dollars	3,045.00
Storekeeper, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Watchman, seven hundred and thirty-two dollars	732.00
Carpenter, Sanatorium, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Barber, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
Laundry Man, twelve hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,248.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Engineer, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,320.00
Engineer (bonus), three hun- dred dollars..... ..	300.00
Firemen (3) 2 General, 1 Laun- dry, twenty-eight hundred and eighty dollars	2,880 00
Day Men, (2), at \$735, fourteen hundred and seventy dollars	1,470.00
Seamstress, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Messenger, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Charwoman, two hundred and thirty-four dollars	234.00
Dispensary:	
Nurse, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Charwoman, one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00
Board and Allowance District Nurse, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

26,712.00

Contingencies:

Printing, etc.
Telephones, Posts and Tels.....
Cab Hire, Travelling, etc.....

Advertising

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Sundries

six hundred dollars..... 600.00

Maintenance:

Supplies, forty thousand dollars 40,000.00

Fur. and Equip., four thousand

dollars 4,000.00

Clothing, etc., one thousand six

hundred dollars 1,600.00

Drugs, etc., seven thousand

eight hundred dollars..... 7,800.00

Sundries, two thousand dollars

2,000.00

Dispensary, one thousand dol-

lars 1,000.00

Outport Tuberculosis Campaign,

two thousand dollars 2,000.00

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, Light and Taxes, eleven

thousand dollars..... 11,000.00

 69,400.00
Poor Asylum:

Superintendent, sixteen hundred

dollars 1,600.00

Chief Attendant, nine hundred

and sixty dollars 960.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Second Attendant, eight hundred and seventy dollars.....	870.00
	Third Attendant, seven hundred and eighty-six dollars.....	786.00
	Fourth Attendant, seven hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	762.00
	Fifth Attendant, ninety-nine dollars	99.00
	Carpenter, eight hundred and forty-five dollars	845.00
	Night Watchman, seven hundred and sixty-two dollars.....	762.00
	Laundry Attendants, 2 at \$60, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
	Staff Nurse in charge of Infirmary, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
	Asst. Nurse, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
	Chief Female Attendant, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Cook, four hundred dollars.....	400.00
	Female Attendants, twenty-two hundred and ninety-six dollars	2,296.00
	Additional Credit for re-adjustment purposes, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00

 12,000.00

Contingencies:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Printing, etc., three hundred dollars	300.00
---	--------

Maintenance:

Supplies, twenty-six thousand dollars	26,000.00
---	-----------

Furn. and Equip., five thousand dollars	5,000.00
---	----------

Clothing, six thousand dollars	6,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

Drugs, etc., one thousand dollars	1,000.00
-----------------------------------	----------

Sundries, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

Fuel and Light:

Fuel, Light and Taxes, four thousand seven hundred dollars	4,700.00
--	----------

 44,000.00
Fever Hospital, Salaries:

Matron, ten hundred and thirty-six dollars	1,036.00
--	----------

Attendant Physician, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
---	--------

Messenger, nine hundred and fifty-eight dollars and fifty cents	958.50
---	--------

Firemen, 2 at \$838.50, sixteen hundred and seventy-seven dollars	1,677.00
---	----------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Watchman, eight hundred and thirty-eight dollars and fifty cents	838.50
	Nurses (4), at \$780 each, three thousand one hundred and twenty dollars	3,120.00
	Staff Nurses, 5 at \$526.50, two thousand six hundred and thirty-two dollars and fifty cents	2,632.50
	Nurse, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Housemaid, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents	292.50
	Wardmaids, 2 at \$292.50, five hundred and eighty-five dol- lars	585.00
	Laundry Maids, one at \$468, one at \$292.50, seven hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents	760.50
	Cook, five hundred and twenty- six dollars and fifty cents...	526.50
	Cook Assistant, two hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty cents	292.50
	General Purpose Man, nine hundred and fifty-eight dol- lars and fifty cents.....	958.50

 14,878.00

Contingencies:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Printing, Telephones, Post and Tels., Cab Hire, Travelling, etc., Advertising, Sundries, one hundred and seventy dol- lars	170.00	
Maintenance:		
Supplies, fourteen thousand dol- lars	14,000.00	
Furn. and Equip., twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00	
Clothing, etc., nine hundred dol- lars	900.00	
Drugs, etc., four thousand dol- lars	4,000.00	
Sundries, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
Fuel, Light and Taxes, six thou- sand dollars	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	28,370.00
Emergency Employment Ac- count, Head VII., thirty-one hundred and fifty dollars.....	<hr/>	3,150.00

HEAD X.—ROADS, BRIDGES AND FERRIES**Roads—Local, viz.:**

District of White Bay, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven dol- lars	1,867.00
---	----------

Schedule B— (Continued)	District of Green Bay, two thousand and twelve dollars.....	2,012.00
	District of Grand Falls, two thousand and thirteen dollars	2,013.00
	District of Lewisporte, sixteen hundred and fifty-two dollars	1,652.00
	District of Twillingate, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven dollars	1,837.00
	District of Fogo, two thousand and eighty-eight dollars.....	2,088.00
	District of Bonavista North, twenty-three hundred and twenty-eight dollars	2,328.00
	District of Bonavista Centre, two thousand and forty-four dollars	2,044.00
	District of Bonavista South, seventeen hundred and twenty-seven dollars	1,727.00
	District of Bonavista East, twenty-four hundred and twenty-three dollars	2,423.00
	District of Trinity North, eighteen hundred and twenty-five dollars	1,825.00
	District of Trinity Centre, seventeen hundred and eighty dollars	1,780.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

District of Trinity South, two thousand and twenty-one dollars	2,021.00
--	----------

District of Bay de Verde, twenty-two hundred and fifty-eight dollars	2,258.00
--	----------

District of Carbonear, twenty-one hundred and sixty-four dollars	2,164.00
--	----------

District of Hr. Grace, fifteen hundred and ninety-six dollars	1,596.00
---	----------

District of Bay Roberts, sixteen hundred and seventy-three dollars	1,673.00
--	----------

District of Port de Grave, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight dollars	1,868.00
---	----------

District of Harbour Main, twenty-six hundred and sixty-four dollars	2,664.00
---	----------

District of Bell Island, twelve hundred and forty-five dollars	1,245.00
--	----------

District of St. John's East, sixteen hundred and fifteen dollars	1,615.00
--	----------

District of St. John's City (East), forty-nine hundred and fifty-six dollars.....	4,956.00
---	----------

Schedule B— (Continued)	District of St. John's City (West), fifty-three hundred and ten dollars	5,310.00
	District of St. John' West, sev- enteen hundred and sixty-nine dollars	1,769.00
	District of Ferryland, seventeen hundred and sixteen dollars	1,716.00
	District of St. Mary's, thirteen hundred and seventy dollars	1,370.00
	District of Placentia East, four- teen hundred and thirty-five dollars	1,435.00
	District of Placentia West, nine- teen hundred and twenty dol- lars	1,920.00
	District of Burin East, two thousand and nineteen dollars	2,019.00
	District of Burin West, seven- teen hundred and sixty-seven dollars	1,767.00
	District of Fortune Bay, two thousand and twenty-three dollars	2,023.00
	District of Hermitage, fourteen hundred and forty dollars.....	1,440.00
	District of Burgeo, two thou- sand and fifteen dollars.....	2,015.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

District of St. George, fourteen hundred and forty-six dollars	1,446.00	
District of Port au Port, one thousand and seventy-four dollars	1,074.00	
District of Humber, thirteen hundred and fifty-five dollars	1,355.00	
District of St. Barbe, sixteen hundred and eight dollars.....	1,608.00	
District of Labrador, one thousand and seventy-seven dollars	1,077.00	
	<hr/>	75,000.00

(a) Main Roads:

Roads in the District of White Bay, fourteen hundred and thirty dollars	1,430.00
Roads in the District of St. Barbe, twelve hundred and forty dollars	1,240.00
Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
Round Harbor to Tilt Cove, ninety dollars	90.00
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm, ninety dollars	90.00
Portugal Cove to Cape Race, six hundred dollars.....	600.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, sixty dollars	60.00
	Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor, one hundred and eight dollars	108.00
	Rouge Harbor to North West Arm, seventy-eight dollars..	78.00
	Little Bay Mines towards Indi- an Brook, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120.00
	Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, seventy-eight dollars	78.00
	Southern Hr. to Little Bay Is- lands to Sulian's Cove, sixty dollars	60.00
	Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120.00
	Fortune Harbor to Cottrell Cove, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
	New Bay Head to Fortune Har- bor, forty-eight dollars	48.00
	Black Island Tickle to Keir's Cove, sixty-eight dollars and forty cents	68.40

Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, forty-eight dollars	48.00
Moreton's Harbor to Change Hr., seventy-two dollars....	72.00
Moreton's Harbor to Western Harbor, one hundred and thir- ty-eight dollars	138.00
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Jenkin's Cove to French Beach, sixty dollars	60.00
Rink Road, leading from Con- gregational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Twillingate to Bluff Head, sixty dollars	60.00
Gillard's Cove, round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor, two hundred and seventy-six dollars	276.00
Lowland Cove to Main Line, twenty-four dollars	24.00
Shoal Bay to Fogo, ninety dol- lars	90.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Little Hr. to Purcell's Hr. across Marsh, sixty dollars..	60.00
Little Hr. to Jones' Cove, thirty-six dollars	36.00
Durrell's Arm to Codjack's Cove, thirty-six dollars	36.00
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Twillingate to Long Point, sixty dollars	60.00
Campbellton to Michael's Hr., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Herring Neck to Merritt's Hr., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Pike's Arm to Cobb's Arm, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Hare Bay to Fogo, ninety dollars	90.00
Barr'd Island to Fogo Road, two hundred and thirteen dollars and sixty cents.....	213.60
Tilting to Joe Batt's Arm (half way), one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00
Seldom Come By to Fogo, three hundred and ninety-two dollars and forty cents.....	392.40

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, eighty-eight dollars and eighty cents	88.80
--	-------

North Side Ragged Hr to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
---	--------

Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
--	--------

Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
---	--------

Greenspond to Cape Freels, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
--	--------

Shambler's Cove to New Hr. and Indian Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
--	--------

Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
---	--------

Greenspond to English Harbor, or on landing place near English Harbor, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
---	--------

Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, sixty dollars	60.00
--	-------

Salvage Bay to Happy Adventure, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
--	--------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, sixty dollars	60.00
	Southern Bay to Goose Bay, six- ty dollars	60.00
	Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, nine hundred dollars	900.00
	Southern Bay to Goose Bay, via Sweet Bay, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
	Riverhead, Southern Bay, to- wards Muddy Bay, one hun- dred and twenty dollars....	120.00
	Trinity to Indian Arm, South- ern Arm, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Plate Cove towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and fif- ty dollars	150.00
	Open Hall towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Brown's Marsh towards King's Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
	King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00

Trinity to King's Cove, nine hundred and sixty dollars..	960.00	Schedule B— (Continued)
King's Cove to Bonavista, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three hundred and sixty dollars...	360.00	
Bonavista to Catalina, four hundred and ninety-two dollars..	492.00	
Bonavista to Elliston, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00	
Catalina to Elliston, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00	
Catalina to Little Catalina, sixty dollars	60.00	
Trinity to Catalina, eleven hundred and four dollars.....	1,104.00	
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, six hundred dollars	600.00	
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove, seventy-two dollars	72.00	
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia Cove, one hundred and forty-four dollars	144.00	
Dildo to Chance Cove, eight hundred and forty dollars...	840.00	
Jew Harbor to South Dildo, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	

Schedule B— (Continued)	New Harbor to Broad Cove Station, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
	New Harbor to Heart's Content, ten hundred and eighty dollars	1,080.00
	New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and ninety-six dollars	396.00
	Flower Road, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
	Whitbourne Roads, four hundred and eighty dollars....	480.00
	Colinet towards Hodge Water, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00
	Whitbourne to South Dildo, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
	Carbonear to New Perlican, fourteen hundred and forty dollars	1,440.00
	New Perlican to Lead Cove, nine hundred and thirty dollars	930.00
	Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and ninety dollars..	390.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Old Perlican to Lower Island Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Old Perlican to Bay de Verde, two hundred and forty dol- lars	240.00
Grate's Cove to Bay de Verde, two hundred and forty dol- lars	240.00
Bay de Verde to Red Head Cove, one hundred and twen- ty dollars	120.00
Carbonear to Bay de Verde, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Carbonear to Perry's Cove, via Freshwater, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Brigus to Carbonear, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred and for- ty dollars	240.00
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and fifty-six dol- lars	156.00
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, sixty dollars	60.00
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hundred and forty-four dol- lars	144.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
	Central Road, Bay Roberts, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
	Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred and forty dol- lars	240.00
	Agricultural Road, Coley's Point, four hundred and eigh- ty dollars	480.00
	Hallstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
	South Pond Road, Brigus, two hundred and forty dollars..	240.00
	City Limits to Portugal Cove, six hundred dollars	600.00
	City Limits to Cape St. Francis, eight hundred and forty dol- lars	840.00
	City Limits to Quigley's, two hundred and forty dollars...	240.00
	Thorburn Road, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
	Kenmount to Topsail, three hun- dred and sixty dollars.....	360.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

City Limits to Fort Amherst, five hundred and sixteen dol- lars	516.00
---	--------

City Limits to Waterford Bridge, two hundred and six- ty-two dollars and eighty cents	262.80
--	--------

Brigus Main Line to Nine Is. Pond, one hundred and eigh- ty dollars	180.00
---	--------

Roach's Pond, Cupids, three hundred dollars	300.00
--	--------

Goulds and on Long Hr. Road, one hundred and eighty dol- lars	180.00
---	--------

Goulds and on Turk's Water Road, six hundred dollars...	600.00
--	--------

Quigley's to Brigus, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
--	----------

Conception Hr., Collier's and Bacon Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
--	--------

Salmon Cove to Gaskiers, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
--	--------

Holyrood through Seal Cove, one hundred and twenty dol- lars.....	120.00
---	--------

Manuel's to Price's, one hun- dred and twenty dollars....	120.00
--	--------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Holyrood to Witless Bay, seven hundred and eighty dollars	780.00
	Horse Cove to Topsail, ninety dollars	90.00
	Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, via Bauline, three hundred and sixty dollars	360.00
	Torabay to Bauline, six hundred dollars	600.00
	City Limits to Cape Spear, three hundred and sixty dollars..	360.00
	Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred and forty dol- lars	240.00
	Goulds to Renewes, fourteen hundred and forty dollars..	1,440.00
	City Limits to Goulds, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
	Trepassey to Renewes, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Holyrood to Halfway House, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
	Halfway House to Hurley's Bridge, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Placentia to Hurley's Bridge, four hundred and twenty dol- lars	420.06

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Hurley's Bridge to Salmonier, one hundred and eighty dol- lars	180.00
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, four hun- dred and eighty dollars....	480.00
Little Placentia towards Long Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Villa Marie to Fox Hr., three hundred dollars	300.00
Placentia to Cape Shore, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Branch to St. Bride's, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
Trepassey to Doran's, three hun- dred dollars	300.00
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
St. Vincent to St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars....	240.00
Riverhead to Mall Bay, nine- ty-six dollars	96.00
Paradise to Clattice Hr., six hundred dollars	600.00
Salmonier to St. Mary's, eight hundred and forty dollars..	840.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	360.00
St. Leonard's to Clattice Hr., three hundred dollars	300.00
Burin East Roads, eighteen hun- dred and eighty-five dollars.....	1,885.00
Burin West Roads, sixteen hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	1,650.00
Baine Hr. to Bay L'Argent, Baine Hr. End, five hundred and ten dollars	510.00
Baine Hr. to Rushoon, one hun- dred and eighty dollars.....	180.00
Fortune Bay Roads, eighteen hundred and eighty dollars.....	1,880.00
Hermitage Roads, thirteen hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	1,350.00
Burgeo and LaPoile Roads, eighteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,880.00
District of St. George Roads, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
District of Port au Port Roads, one thousand and two dollars	1,002.00
District of Humber Roads, twelve hundred and sixty-five dollars	1,265.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Channel to Grand River, six hundred dollars	600.00
Friday's Bay to Summerford, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Bridgeport to Little Chance Harbor, sixty dollars	60.00
Cottle's Island to Summerford, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Lewisporte to Stanhope, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Loon Bay to Campbellton, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Northern Hr. to Fortune Hr., ninety-six dollars	96.00
Point Leamington to Botwood, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Hind's Harbor to Cull Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Little Bay to Wild Bight, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
Botwood, Bishop's Falls to Grand Falls, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00

Schedule B— Deer Lake to Bonne Bay, eight-
(Continued) teen hundred dollars..... 1,800.00

Badger to Hall's Bay, eighteen
hundred dollars..... 1,800.00

72,648.00

(b) Railway Connecting Roads:

Long Hr. Crossing to Dildo
(four miles), Long Harbor to
Placentia Bay (3 1-2 miles),
three hundred dollars 300.00

Arnold's Cove Road, one hun-
dred and twenty dollars..... 120.00

Come-by-Chance, one hundred
and twenty dollars..... 120.00

Alexander Bay Station to Glov-
ertown (4 miles), two hun-
dred and forty dollars... 240.00

Burin Road (Burin through
Corbin, St. Lawrence, Lama-
line, High Beach, Lories,
Fortune, Grand Bank thence
to Garnish) sixteen hundred
and eighty dollars 1,680.00

Bay Bulls to Lighthouse, six
hundred dollars 600.00

3,060.00

Roads, Bridges and Public
Works, twenty thousand dol-
lars (special grant) 20,000.00

Keepers Halfway Houses, Salaries:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Salmonier Road, two hundred and two dollars and fifty cents	202.50	
Heart's Content - Carbonear, three hundred and fifty dol- lars	350.00	
Renews-Trepassey, fifty dollars	50.00	
Catalina-Bonavista, three hun- dred and seventy-five dol- lars	375.00	
Point Roti-Fortune Bay, three hundred dollars	300.00	
Repairs and Upkeep, two hun- dred and fifty dollars.....	250.00	
	<hr/>	1,527.50

Lighting St. John's Streets:

Payable to St. John's Municipal Council in aid of Lighting St. John's Streets,eight thousand dollars	8,000.00	
Payable to St. John's Municipal Council in aid of lighting South Side Roads, half cost, two hundred and fifty dol- lars	250.00	
	<hr/>	8,250.00

Ferries (Ordinary)—Salaries—

Forteau River, Labrador, fifty dollars	50.00
	T

Schedule B— (Continued)	Lance au Loup, Labrador, fifty dollars	50.00
	Pinware, Labrador, sixty dol- lars	60.00
	Goose Cove, fifty dollars.....	50.00
	Parsons Pond, eighty dollars....	80.00
	St. Barbe's Bay, eighty dollars	80.00
	Big Brook, thirty dollars.....	30.00
	Across Fortune Harbor, forty dollars	40.00
	Gander Bay, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	Change Islands, North to South Main Tickles, three hundred dollars	300.00
	Indian Island, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
	Ragged Harbor, N. to S., or Musgrave Harbor, two hun- dred and eighty dollars.....	280.00
	Deadman's Bay to Ragged Har- bor, two hundred and twenty- five dollars	225.00
	Newtown to Pinchard's Island, one hundred and seventy-five dollars	175.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Lumsden, Windmill Brook to End, two hundred dollars	200.00
Swain's Island to Wesleyville, one hundred and eighty dol- lars	180.00
Tinker's Island and Main Land to Pool's Island, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
S. W. Arm and Poole's Is. (Safe Hr. to Valleyfield), one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Southwest Arm, Pool's Island, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120.00
Loo Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Shambler's Cove to Greenspond and Loo Cove, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
Ship Island to Greenspond, one hundred and eighty dollars..	180.00
Newell's Island to Ship Island, two hundred dollars	200.00
Fair and Paul's Islands and Sydney Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00
Sydney Cove, Round Harbor to Paul's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Bragg's Island, fifty dollars.....	50.00
	Gooseberry Islands, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, six hundred and fifty-five dollars	655.00
	Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, etc., two hundred dollars	200.00
	S. W. Arm, Random, Little Heart's Ease to Hillview, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Little Heart's Ease, S.W. Arm, Random, \$45 per month (open season), three hundred and fifteen dollars	315.00
	Bellevue, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125.00
	Chapel's Cove to Duff's, seventy-five dollars	75.00
	Kitchenses to South Shore, C.B., fifty dollars	50.00
	Aquaforte to Fermeuse, one hundred and forty dollars.....	140.00
	West Side to Trepassey, two hundred and fifty dollars.....	250.00
	St. Vincent to Peter's River, four hundred dollars	400.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Peter's River, forty dollars.. 40.00

Riverhead St. Mary's to
North Side, one hundred and
twenty dollars 120.00

North Side, near Colinet, fifty
dollars 50.00

Placentia Sound, three hundred
dollars 300.00

Woody Island to Sound Island,
thirty-six dollars 36.00

Flat Island to Davis Island, five
hundred dollars 500.00

Little Bay, Mortier Bay, three
hundred dollars 300.00

Little Bay to Spanish Room,
one hundred and five dollars 105.00

Marystown, North to South Side,
two men, \$540 each, one
one thousand and eighty dol-
lars 1,080.00

End Farwell's Road (Horse and
Cattle Ferry), fifty dollars.. 50.00

Creston, Mortier Bay, four hun-
dred dollars 400.00

English Harbor East, seven-
ty-five dollars 75.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Doctor's Harbor to Lally Cove, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Bay du Nord, seventy dollars..	70.00
Coomb's Cove to Little Bay, one hundred and ten dollars....	110.00
Little Bay to Coomb's Cove, one hundred dollars.....	100.00
Harbor Breton to Hermitage Cove, one hundred and forty dollars	140.00
LaPoile across Little Harbor, eighty-five dollars.....	85.00
Across La Poile, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
LaPlante Harbor, ninety dol- lars	90.00
Little La Poile, forty dollars..	40.00
Burnt Is. to N. W. Point, sev- enty-five dollars	75.00
Grandy Passage to Broken Tic- kle, one hundred dollars....	100.00
Rose Blanche to Petites, fifty dollars	50.00
Little River, Codroy, South to North Side, two hundred dol- lars	200.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Grand Bay to Port aux Basques, two hundred and sixty dollars	260.00
---	--------

Codroy Grand River, South to North Side Gut, four hun- dred dollars	400.00
---	--------

Codroy Grand River, South to North Side, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225.00
--	--------

Codroy, Doyle's Station, eighty dollars	80.00
--	-------

Highland's River, one hundred dollars	100.00
--	--------

Crabbe's River, one hundred dollars	100.00
--	--------

Middle Barachois River, one hundred and fifty dollars...	150.00
---	--------

Robinson's Head River, one hun- dred and seventy-five dollars	175.00
--	--------

Fischell's River, sixty dollars..	60.00
-----------------------------------	-------

Flat Bay River, one hundred dollars	100.00
--	--------

Admiral's Beach to Colinet Is. and Mother Rex to Admiral's Beach, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00
--	--------

Mussel Pond, across to St. Jos- eph's, thirty-six dollars.....	36.00
---	-------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Sandy Point, North to South Side, ninety dollars	90.00	
	Baker's Brook, eighty dollars....	80.00	
	St. Paul's River, eighty dollars	80.00	
	Portland Creek, eighty dollars	80.00	
	River of Ponds, eighty dollars	80.00	
	Middle Pinchard's Island to Newtown, B.B., two hundred dollars	200.00	
	St. Kyran's, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
	N. W. Clattice Hr., one hun- dred and twenty dollars.....	120.00	
	Carmanville across Harbour, twenty-five dollars	25.00	
	Horwood N. to Horwood S., one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00	
			13,826.00
	Ferry Maintenance, fourteen hundred dollars		1,400.00
Ferries (Motor Services):			
Salaries:			
	Bay Roberts to Coley's Point, six hundred dollars	600.00	
	Wandsworth, Burin Bay, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Bonne Bay, fifteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,550.00
Leading Tickles, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
Norris' Arm, Gill's Point, Burnt Arm to Laurenceton, calling at Philip's Head, six hundred dollars	600.00
Newtown to Gambo, three thou- sand five hundred dollars.....	3,500.00
Sweet Bay to Southern Bay, calling at Charleston, two hundred dollars	200.00
Trinity East to Trinity, ten hundred and fifty dollars.....	1,050.00
South West Arm, Trinity, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Elliott's Cove to Clarendville, one thousand and twenty dollars	1,020.00
Harbor Grace, twenty-two hun- and fifty dollars.....	2,250.00
Salmonier, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Branch to Salmonier (motor freight, etc.), five hundred dollars	500.00
Placentia, four thousand dollars	4,000.00

Schedule A— (Continued)	Burin Harbor, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
	Jersey Hr., N. to S., thence to Hr. Breton six hundred dol- lars	600.00
	Bay D'Espoir, nine hundred dol- lars	900.00
	St. George's to Sandy Point, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
	Curling, twenty-three hundred dollars	2,300.00
		<hr/> 25,620.00

Telephone Booths—Rentals.

St. John's East:

Flatrock, twenty dollars.....	20.00
-------------------------------	-------

St. John's West:

St. Phillip's, fifty dollars.....	50.00
-----------------------------------	-------

Maddock Cove, thirty dollars....	30.00
----------------------------------	-------

Petty Harbor, fifty dollars....	50.00
---------------------------------	-------

350.00 .

Emergency Employment, Head X. Account, two hundred dol- lars	<hr/> 200.00
--	--------------

\$975,029.16

HEAD II.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Schedule B—
(Continued))**Vote 1—Administration**

The Deputy Head, thirty-one hundred dollars	3,100.00
Assistant Deputy and Secretary, twenty-five hundred dollars.....	2,500.00
Inspector, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00
Enquiry Clerk, fourteen hun- dred dollars	1,400.00
Postal and Telegraph Ledger, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
General Ledger, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Stenographer and Typist, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Stenographer and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Chief Clerk and Accountant, twenty-one hundred and six- ty dollars	2,160.00
Customs Ledger, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Cashier, eighteen hundred dol- lars	1,800.00
Clerk to Cashier, five hundred dollars	500.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Expenditure Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
	Asst. Expenditure Clerk and Stenographer, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00	
	Stenographer, six hundred dollars	600.00	
			20,900.00

Vote 2—Money Order Branch:

Superintendent, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,160.00	
Statistical Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00	
Second Clerk, nine hundred and sixty dollars....	960.00	
Third Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Fouth Clerk, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00	
Fifth Clerk, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00	
Stenographer, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00	
		6,880.00

Vote 3—Stamp and Dead Letter Branch:

Stamp Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
---	----------

Asst. Dead Letter Clerk, six
hundred and twenty-four dol-
lars

624.00

Schedule B—
(Continued))

2,424.00

Vote 4—Parcel Post Department.

Surveyor, fifteen hundred dol-
lars

1,500.00

Customs Entry Clerk, fourteen
hundred dollars

1,400.00

2,900.00

Vote 5—Registration:

Senior Clerk, sixteen hundred
dollars

1,600.00

Junior Clerk, thirteen hundred
dollars

1,300.00

2,900.00

Vote 6—Stores:

Storekeeper, fourteen hundred
and forty dollars

1,440.00

Storekeeper Assistant, eight
hundred and forty-six dollars

846.00

2,286.00

Vote 7—Overtime:

Overtime, one thousand five
hundred dollars

1,500.00

Head XI.—St. John's Office—Vote 8:

The Postmaster, twenty-five
hundred dollars

2,500.00

Schedule B—	Stenographer, six hundred dol-	
(Continued))	lars	600.00
		<hr/>
		3,100.00

Vote 9—Money Order Office:

Clerk in Charge, sixteen hun-	
dred dollars	1,600.00
First Assistant, one thousand	
dollars	1,000.00
Second Assistant, one thousand	
dollars	1,000.00
Clerk, six hundred and sixty	
dollars	660.00
Clerk, five hundred and forty	
dollars	540.00
	<hr/>
	4,800.00

Vote 10—Registration Branch:

Clerk, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
Clerk, five hundred and forty	
dollars	540.00
Clerk, three hundred and sixty	
dollars	360.00
Carrier, six hundred dollars....	600.00
Carrier, four hundred and eigh-	
ty dollars	480.00
Carrier, four hundred and	
eighty dollars	480.00

Carrier, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
---	--------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Carrier, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
---	--------

4,320.00

Vote II—Parcel Post:

Window Clerk and Cashier, one thousand one hundred dollars	1,100.00
---	----------

Window Clerk, one thousand one hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
--	----------

Billing Clerk, dutiable, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
--	----------

Foreign Despatch Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
---	----------

Billing Clerk, local, eight hun- dred and eighty-two dollars	882.00
---	--------

Assistant Clerk, local, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
---	--------

Assorter, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Assorter, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
--	--------

Clerk, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
---	--------

Additional Help, three hundred dollars	300.00
---	--------

7,962.00

Schedule B— **Vote 12—Distribution:**
(Continued))

Overseer G.P.O., seventeen hundred and forty-four dollars	1,744.00
Senior Clerk, fourteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,450.00
Senior Clerk, fourteen hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,448.00
Senior Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Senior Clerk, fourteen hundred and forty-eight dollars.....	1,448.00
Assorter, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Assorter, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Assorter, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Assorter, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Assorter, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Assorter, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Assorter, nine hundred and twelve dollars	912.00
Stamp Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Stamp Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900.00

Assorter, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Assorter, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Assorter, eight hundred and forty-six dollars	846.00
Clerk, seven hundred dollars.....	700.00
Clerk, six hundred and eighty-four dollars	684.00
Clerk, ten hundred and fifty dollars	1,050.00
Extra Help, two hundred dollars	200.00
General Delivery Clerk, fourteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,448.00
Carriers (at least sixteen), seven thousand five hundred dollars	7,500.00
Two Assorters at \$600 each, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
One Assorter, seven hundred dollars	700.00

 32,470.00
Vote 13—Miscellaneous:

Fireman and Caretaker, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Bag Examiner, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Watchman, eight hundred and
eighty dollars 880.00

Charwoman, sixteen hundred
and twenty dollars 1,620.00

Telephone Exchange, six hun-
dred dollars 600.00

Orderly, nine hundred and sixty
dollars 960.00

6,040.00

Vote 14—Travelling Post Office Mail Clerks:

Thirteen Clerks, at \$1,100, four-
teen thousand three hundred
dollars 14,300.00

Ten Clerks at \$1,000, ten thou-
sand dollars 10,000.00

Eight Clerks at \$900, seven
thousand two hundred dollars 7,200.00

Four (for eight months) at \$660,
twenty-six hundred and forty
dollars 2,640.00

Trip Allowances, fifty-five hun-
dred dollars 5,500.00

Board of Steamship Clerks,
three thousand five hundred
dollars 3,500.00

Winter Work Mail Clerks, one
thousand dollars 1,000.00

44,140.00

Vote 15—Sydney Branch:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Clerk in Charge, fifteen hundred and ninety-six dollars..	1,596.00	
Assorter,, fourteen hundred and fifty-two dollars	1,452.00	
Assorter,, fourteen hundred and fifty-two dollars	1,452.00	
Assorter, one thousand and eight dollars.....	1,008.00	
Clerk, nine hundred dollars.....	900.00	
Janitor, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00	
	<hr/>	6,528.00

Vote 16—

Overtime, three thousand dollars	<hr/>	3,000.00
--	-------	----------

Vote 17—Outport Postmasters:

To be paid as directed by the Governor-in-Council to outport officials, this sum for salaries, seventy-three thousand, seven hundred and eleven dollars and forty-seven cents.....	<hr/>	73,711.47
--	-------	-----------

Vote 18—Labrador Offices—Salaries:

Four thousand and forty dollars and fifty cents.....	<hr/>	4,040.50
--	-------	----------

Vote 18—Couriers:

Contractors, one hundred and twenty thousand dollars.....	<hr/>	120,000.00
---	-------	------------

Schedule B— **Vote 19—Miscellaneous:**
(Continued)

Winter Postal Routes and
Camps, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500.00

Manufacture of Stamps, includ-
ing new issue, twelve thou-
sand dollars 12,000.00

Stamping Machines, seven hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 750.00

Rents, twelve thousand dollars 12,000.00

Uniforms, six thousand five
hundred dollars 6,500.00

Canvas Bags, fifteen thousand
dollars 15,000.00

Seals, seven hundred and fifty
dollars 750.00

Contingencies, thirty-five thou-
sand dollars 35,000.00

Fuel and Light, sixteen thou-
sand dollars 16,000.00

99,500.00

Vote 20—Steam Subsidies:

Ocean:

Port aux Basques and N. Syd-
ney, C.B., thirty thousand
dollars 30,000.00

Occasional Services, four thous-
and dollars 4,000.00

Postal Union, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	Schedule B— (Continued)
Coastal:		
Bay of Islands, eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars	8,750.00	
Bell Island, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
Fogo District, twenty-five thousand dollars	25,000.00	
Labrador, forty-five thousand dollars	45,000.00	
North East Coast, Prospero, forty-thousand dollars.....	40,000.00	
South and West Coast, Portia, thirty-five thousand dollars	35,000.00	
Port aux Basques and Placentia, Gleneoe, forty thousand dollars	40,000.00	
Notre Dame Bay (1 steamer), twenty-eight thousand dollars	28,000.00	
Placentia Bay, twenty-six thousand two hundred and eight dollars	26,208.00	
Battle Hr. and Humbermouth, twenty-eight thousand dollars	28,000.00	

Schedule B— **St. George's Bay, seventeen**
(Continued) **thousand five hundred dollars 17,500.00**

Benavista Bay, twenty-eight
thousand dollars 28,000.00

Railways:

General Railways, forty-two
thousand dollars 42,000.00

Bay de Verde Branch, thirty-
eight hundred and twenty-
two dollars and fifty cents.. 3,822.50

Bonavista Branch, six thousand
one hundred and fifty dollars
and seventy-five cents..... 6,150.75

Trepassey Branch, six thousand
two hundred and eighty-nine
dollars and sixty-eight cents 6,289.68

Heart's Content Branch, two
thousand nine hundred and
eighty-eight dollars and fifty
cents 2,988.50

Millertown Branch, five hun-
dred dollars 500.00

————— **423,209.43**

HEAD XI.—TELEGRAPH BRANCH

Vote 22—Central Staff, St. John's:

Superintendent, twenty-four
hundred dollars 2,400.00

Deputy Superintendent, eight-
een hundred dollars..... 1,800.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Billing Clerk, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Collector, six hundred dollars.....	600.00	
Check Clerk, twenty-one hundred and sixty dollars.....	2,160.00	
Check Clerk Asst., eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00	
Check Clerk Asst., ten hundred dollars	1,000.00	
Check Clerk Asst., nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Clerk in Charge Construction and Repairs, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Clerk in Charge Cable and Wireless, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Clerk in Charge Telephone, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00	
Stenographer and Typist, six hundred dollars	600.00	
	<hr/>	16,860.00

Vote 23—Operating Staff:

Two Chief Operators at \$1,560, thirty-one hundred and twenty dollars	3,120.00
Night Operator, thirteen hundred and eighty dollars	1,380.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Eleven Operators at \$1,080, eleven thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars.....	11,880.00
	Nine Operators at \$1380, twelve thousand four hundred and twenty dollars	12,420.00
	Operator Rawlins Cross, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
	Delivery and Receiving Clerk, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
	Delivery and Receiving Clerk, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
	Two Clerks, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
	Three Clerks at \$600, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
	Three Clerks at \$480, fourteen hundred and forty dollars.....	1,440.00
	Two Clerks at \$420, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
	Three Clerks at \$360, one thousand and eighty dollars.....	1,080.00
	Messenger, night, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars	438.00
	Messengers, day, eight thousand five hundred and forty dollars	8,540.00

Storekeeper one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
---	----------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Batteryman, one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
---	----------

Additional Labor (moulder), four hundred and ninety-six dollars	496.00
---	--------

Overtime, four thousand dollars	4,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

One Clerk, three hundred and sixty dollars.....	360.00
--	--------

54,934.00

Vote 24—Operators Outside—Salaries:

Aguathuna, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
---	--------

Anderson's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
---	--------

Argentia, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
--	--------

Avondale, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
--	--------

Badger, seven hundred and fif- ty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
--	--------

Badger Assistant, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180.00
--	--------

Badger's Quay, six hundred dol- lars	600.00
---	--------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Baine Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Bay Bulls, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Bay de Verde, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Bay L'Argent, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
	Bay L'Argent Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars....	180.00
	Bay Roberts, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Bay Roberts Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	Beaumont, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Belleoram, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
	Belleoram Messenger, one hun- dred and twenty dollars....	120.00
	Bell Island, twelve hundred dollars.... ..	1,200.00
	Bell Island Messenger, three hundred dollars	300.00
	Bishop's Falls, nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00

Bishops Falls Messenger, two hundred and four dollars ...	204.00
Blackhead, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Bonavista, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
Bonavista Messenger, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225.00
Bonaventure, New, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Bonne Bay, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Bonne Bay Assistant, three hundred dollars	300.00
Botwood, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Botwood Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00
Botwood Asst., two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Branch, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Bragg's Island (new office), four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Brig Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B— (Continued)	Brigus, six hundred dollars....	600.00
	Brigus Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00
	Brigus Junction, seven hundred and eighty dollars.....	780.00
	Britannia Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	British Harbor, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Brookfield, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Brunette, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
	Buchans, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050.00
	Burgeo, one thousand dollars.....	1,000.00
	Burin, one thousand and fifty dollars	1,050.00
	Burin Assistant, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Burin Messenger, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Burlington, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00
	Burlington Assistant, three hundred dollars	300.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Burnt Islands, three hundred dollars	300.00
Campbellton, five hundred dollars	500.00
Cape Broyle, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Cape La Hune, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Cape Race, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
Carbonear, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Carbonear Messenger, one hundred and ninety-five dollars	195.00
Carmanville, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Catalina, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
Catalina Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Change Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00
Change Islands Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.	120.00
Clareville, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Clarendville Asst., four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
	Clarke's Beach, five hundred and fifty dollars.....	550.00
	Clarke's Beach Messenger, one hundred and two dollars....	102.00
	Coachman's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
	Codroy, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	528.00
	Coley's Point, four hundred and twenty dollars	420 00
	Come-by-Chance, nine hundred and thirty-one dollars and eighty cents	931.80
	Come-by-Chance Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00
	Conception Harbor, five hun- dred and forty dollars.....	540.00
	Conche, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
	Conn River, three hundred and ninety dollars	390.00
	Cook's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
	Coomb's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Corner Brook, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Corner Brook Asst., nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00
Corner Brook Asst., nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00
Corner Brook, 2 Messengers, at \$240 each, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Cow Head, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Crabbe's, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Curling, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
Curling Asst., seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Curling Messenger, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Daniel's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Deer Lake, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Deer Lake Assistant, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Deer Lake Asst., nine hundred and sixty dollars.....	960.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Deer Lake Asst., seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00
	Deer Lake Messenger, three hundred dollars..... ..	300.00
	Dunville, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Elliott's Cove, two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
	English Harbor West, four hun- dred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Elliston, six hundred dollars..	600.00
	Epworth, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Exploits, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
	Fair Island, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Flat Is., four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Flat Islands, B.B., four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Flower's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Fogo, seven hundred and twen- ty dollars	720.00
	Fogo Messenger, one hundred and two dollars.....	102.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Fortune, six hundred dollars..	600.00
Fortune Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Fortune Harbor, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Fox Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Freshwater, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Gambo, nine hundred dollars....	900.00
Gambo Assistant, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00
Gander Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Garnish, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Gaultois, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
George's Brook, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Glenwood, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Glovertown, Alex. Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Grand Bank, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Grand Bank Asst., eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
Grand Bank Messenger, two hundred dollars.....	200.00
Grand Bruit, six hundred dollars	600.00
Francois, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
Grand Falls, 4 at \$1200, four thousand eight hundred dollars	4,800.00
Grand Falls, two at \$240, four hundred and eighty dollars....	480.00
Grand Falls Janitor, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180.00
Grate's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Grand Burin, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Great Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Green's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Greenspond, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Greenspond Asst., three hundred and sixty-six dollars....	366.00
Griquet, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
Hampden, eight hundred dollars	800.00
Hampden Asst., two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Hant's Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Harbor Breton, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Harbor Buffett, six hundred dollars	600.00
Harbor Deep, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Harbor Grace, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Harbor Grace Assistant, three hundred dollars	300.00
Harbor Main, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Hare Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Haystack, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Heart's Content, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Heart's Delight, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Heart's Desire, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
	Hermitage, eight hundred dol- lars	800.00
	Hermitage Assistant, six hun- dred dollars	600.00
	Herring Neck, seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars.....	768.00
	Herring Neck Messenger, twen- ty dollars	20.00
	Hickman's Harbor, four hun- dred and twenty dollars....	420.00
	Gambo Second Assistant, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00
	Hillview, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
	Hillview, eight hundred and eighty-eight dollars	888.00
	Holyrood, C.B., one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080.00
	Horwood, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Howley, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Humbermouth, six hundred dollars	600.00
Isle au Morts, three hundred and ninety dollars.....	390.00
Indian Islands, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Jersey Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Joe Batt's Arm, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Keels, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
King's Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
King's Cove Messenger, forty dollars	40.00
King's Point, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Lamaline, six hundred dollars	600.00
Lamaline Assistant, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Lamaline Messenger, one hundred and sixty-two dollars...	162.00
LaScie, four hundred and eighty	480.00
Lawn, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Lethbridge, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Lewisporte, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
	Lewisporte Messenger, one hun- dred and two dollars.....	102.00
	Little Bay, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents	759.60
	Little Bay Island, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
	Little Hr. Deer Lake, one hun- and fifty dollars.....	150.00
	Lomond, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
	Lord's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Lower Island Cove, four hun- dred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
	Lumsden, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	McCallum, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
	Manuels, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Marystown, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Marystown Messenger, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Merasheen, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Miller's Passage, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
Millertown, six hundred and seventy-six dollars	676.00
Millertown Junction, twelve hundred dollars.....	1,200.00
Millertown Junction Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00
Monroe, three hundred dollars	300.00
Moreton's Hr., five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
Musgrave Hr., five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
Musgrave Town, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
New Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
New Melbourne, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
New Perlican, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Newtown, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Newtown Messenger, one hundred and twenty dollars....	120.00
	Nipper's Harbor, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Norris' Arm, nine hundred dollars	900.00
	Norris' Point, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Northern Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
	North Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Oderin (new office), four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Old Perlican, five hundred and twenty dollars	520.00
	Paradise, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Parson's Pond, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Pass Island, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Petite Forte, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Pilley's Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Port aux Basques, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Placentia, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars	528.00
Point Leamington, four hundred and fifty dollars.....	450.00
Pinchard's Island, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
Poole's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Port Albert, ten hundred and eighty dollars.....	1,080.00
Port au Bras, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Port aux Choix, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Port au Port, six hundred dollars	600.00
Port aux Basques Assistant, five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
Port aux Basques, Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars	180.00
Port Blandford, six hundred dollars	600.00
Port de Grave, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Port Rexton, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
	Port Saunders, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Port Union, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Port Union Asst., four hundred and twenty dollars.....	420.00
	Presque, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Prowsetown, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
	Ramea, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
	Red Island, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Rencontre, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Rencontre West, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
	Renews, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
	Riverhead St. Mary's, four hun- dred and twenty dollars....	420.00
	Robert's Arm, seven hundred and fifty dollars.....	750.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Robinson's Head, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Rocky Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Safe Harbor, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
St. Andrews, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
St. Andrew's, Assistant, two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Ramea Asst., sixty dollars.....	60.00
St. Anthony, eight hundred dol- lars	800.00
St. Anthony Assistant, sixty dollars	60.00
St. Brendan's, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
St. Bride's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
St. George's, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
St. George's Asst., two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
St. Jacques, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	St. Jacques Asst., three hundred dollars	300.00
	St. Joseph's, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	St. Joseph's Asst., one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
	St. Kyran's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	St. Lawrence, six hundred dollars	600.00
	St. Lawrence Messenger, sixty dollars	60.00
	St. Mary's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	St. Vincent, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Sagona, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00
	Salmonier, North Side, four hundred and twenty dollars....	420.00
	Salvage, six hundred dollars..	600.00
	Sandy Point, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Seal Cove, White Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Searston, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Seldom Come By, four hundred and fifty dollars	450.00
Shambler's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Shoal Harbor, six hundred dollars	600.00
Sound Island, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Sop's Arm, eight hundred and forty dollars.....	840.00
Spaniard's Bay, nine hundred and forty dollars.....	940.00
Spaniard's Bay Messenger,nine-ty dollars	90.00
Springdale, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
Terrenceville Asst., five hundred and forty dollars.....	540.00
St. Bernard's, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Springdale, Assistant, three hundred dollars	300.00
Spruce Brook, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Stephenville, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Stephenville Crossing, seven hundred and twenty dollars.	720.00
	Stephenville Crossing Assistant, two hundred and forty dol- lars	240.00
	Summerville, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Stone's Cove, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Terra Nova, three hundred dol- lars	300.00
	Tack's Beach, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Terenceville, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
	Three Arms, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
	Tilt Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Tilting, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
	Topsail, four hundred and twen- ty dollars	420.00
	Trepassey, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Trinity, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00
Trinity East, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Twillingate, ten hundred and eighty dollars	1,080.00
Twillingate Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars....	180.00
Upper Island Cove, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
Wesleyville, eight hundred and forty dollars	840.00
Wesleyville Messenger, one hundred and two dollars.....	102.00
Western Bay, four hundred and eighty dollars	480.00
Westport, seven hundred and twenty dollars	720.00
Westport Asst., two hundred and forty dollars.....	240.00
Whitebourne, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Whitbourne Asst., two hundred and forty dollars	240.00
Winterton, five hundred and forty dollars	540.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Monthly Allowance, Fuel,
Light and Office Require-
ments, four thousand dollars 4,000.00

162,728.20

Vote 25—Repairers—Salaries:

Badger, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Burlington, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Clarendville, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Come-by-Chance, seven hundred
and twenty-four dollars.... 724.00

Cow Head, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Crabbe's, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Curling, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Deer Lake, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars..... 724.00

Fogo, seven hundred and twen-
ty-four dollars 724.00

Gaff Topsail, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Gambo, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars..... 724.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Gambc Branch, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Glenwood, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Harbor Breton, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724.00
Harbor Grace, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Hermitage Cove, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars....	724.00
Holyrood, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Long Harbor, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars.....	288.00
Placentia, four hundred and twenty dollars	420.00
Norris' Arm, seven hundred dred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Millertown Junction, seven hun- and twenty-four dollars..	724.00
Point Leamington, seven hun- dred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Port Albert, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
Port aux Basques, seven hun- dred and twenty-four dollars	724.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Port Blandford, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724.00
	Portugal Cove South, one hun- dred and twenty dollars...	120.00
	Port Saunders, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
	Robert's Arm, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
	St. Andrew's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars.....	724.00
	St. George's, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
	St. John's, nine hundred and sixty dollars	960.00
	St. Vincent, two hundred and eighty-eight dollars	288.00
	Salvage, five hundred dollars.....	500.00
	Seal Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	Sound Island, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
	Springdale, seven hundred and twenty-four dollars	724.00
	Terrenceville (two), fourteen hundred and forty-eight dol- lars	1,448.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Trepassey, four hundred and
thirty-two dollars 432.00

Trinity, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

Wesleyville, seven hundred and
twenty-four dollars 724.00

27,050.00
Vote 26—General Maintenance:

General Maintenance, forty
thousand dollars 40,000.00

Vote 27—Capital Account Repairs:

Main Line Repairs, twenty-five
thousand dollars 25,000.00

Branch Line Repairs, twenty-
five thousand dollars..... 25,000.00

50,000.00
Vote 28—Cable Tolls:

Anglo-American Telegraph Co.,
Imperial Cable and Commer-
cial Cable Co's., twelve thou-
sand dollars 12,000.00

Vote 29—Telephones:

Salaries and Upkeep Outport
Telephones, seventeen thou-
sand dollars 17,000.00

Vote 30—Wire'ess:

Marconi Royalties, twenty thou-
sand dollars 20,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Vote 31—Public Despatch:

Public Despatch, three thousand
five hundred dollars..... 3,500.00

\$1,276,683.60

HEAD XII.—DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS A.

St. John's (Inside)—Salaries:

Deputy Minister, thirty-six hun-
dred dollars 3,600.00

Collector of Customs, St. John's,
thirty-four hundred dollars.. 3,400.00

Inspecting Auditor, three thou-
sand dollars 3,000.00

First Clerk, twenty-one hun-
dred and sixty dollars..... 2,160.00

Second Clerk and Cashier, twen-
ty-one hundred dollars 2,100.00

Third Clerk, eighteen hundred
dollars 1,800.00

Fourth Clerk, fourteen hundred
and fifty dollars 1,450.00

Fifth Clerk, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500.00

Sixth Clerk, twelve hundred dol-
lars 1,200.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Warehouse Keeper, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
First Landing Waiter, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Second Landing Waiter, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Railway and Manifest Clerk, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Landing Surveyor, two thousand four hundred dollars.....	2,400.00
Shipping Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Tide Surveyor, twenty-two hundred dollars	2,200.00
Clerk to Landing Surveyor, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Asst. Clerk to Landing Surveyor, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Chief Statistical Clerk, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars	1,728.00
Special Statistical Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
First Statistical Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Second Statistical Clerk, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
	Third Statistical Clerk, four- teen hundred and fifty dol- lars	1,450.00
	Fourth Statistical Clerk, four- teen hundred and forty dol- lars	1,440.00
	Inspector of Customs, twenty- two hundred dollars	2,200.00
	Travelling Auditor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00
	First Typist and Secretary to D.M.C., twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
	Second Typist, four hundred and eighty dollars.....	480.00
	Inspector of Preventive Ser- vice, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars	1,728.00
	Registrar of Shipping, two thou- sand four hundred dollars.....	2,400.00
	Clerk and Surveyor of Shipping, fifteen hundred dollars.....	1,500.00
	Chief Appraiser, two thousand four hundred dollars.....	2,400.00
	Assistant Examining Officer, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00

Second Asst. Examining Officer,
sixteen hundred dollars..... 1,600.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Examining Officer Post Office,
sixteen hundred dollars..... 1,600.00

Clerk to Examining Officer
Post Office, ten hundred and
fifty dollars 1,050.00

Clerk to Examining Officer Post
Office, nine hundred dollars..... 900.00

Storekeeper, twelve hundred
dollars 1,200.00

Outport Appraiser, fourteen
hundred dollars 1,400.00

Third Storekeeper, eight hun-
dred and fifty dollars..... 850.00

Locker, twelve hundred dollars 1,200.00

First Asst. Locker, twelve hun-
dred dollars 1,200.00

Second Assistant Locker, eleven
hundred and fifty dollars and
fifty cents 1,150.50

Third Assistant Locker, eleven
hundred and fifty dollars and
fifty cents 1,150.50

Fourth Assistant Locker, eleven
hundred and fifty dollars and
fifty cents 1,150.50

Schedule B— (Continued)	First Messenger, eleven hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50	
	Second Messenger, eleven hun- dred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50	
	Third Messenger, eleven hun- dred and fifty dollars and fifty cents	1,150.50	
	Night Watchman, seven hun- dred and seventy-two dollars	772.00	
	Housekeeper, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00	
		<hr/>	78,611.00

Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen:

Salaries, Outside:

Customs Detective, twelve hun- dred dollars	1,200.00
One Gauger, one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
One Sufferance Warehouse Keeper, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Fourteen Sufferance Warehouse Keepers at \$1150.50, sixteen thousand one hundred and seven dollars	16,107.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Thirty Tidewaiters at \$1150.50 each, thirty-four thousand five hundred and fifteen dol- lars	34,515.00
--	-----------

Supernumerary Tidewaiters, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500.00
---	----------

Two Coxswains of Boats, Night Cox. \$1,200, Day Cox. \$1,200, twenty-four hundred dollars	2,400.00
---	----------

Seven Boatmen at \$1,000 each, seven thousand dollars	7,000.00
--	----------

Two Motor Engineers at \$1000 each, two thousand dollars.....	2,000.00
--	----------

 67,922.00
Contingencies (St. John's):

Printing, Stationery, etc., eight thousand dollars.....	8,000.00
--	----------

Excise Printing Stamps, etc., five thousand dollars.....	5,000.00
---	----------

Fuel and Light, eight hundred dollars	800.00
--	--------

Travelling Expenses, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
---	----------

Clothing, three thousand five hundred dollars	3,500.00
--	----------

Repairs to Boats, four hundred dollars	400.00
---	--------

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Fireman and Cleaning Examining Room, one hundred and fifty dollars 150.00

Telegrams, one thousand dollars 1,000.00

Telephones, six hundred dollars 600.00

Miscellaneous, ten thousand dollars 10,000.00

Loss on change, one hundred dollars 100.00

 31,150.00
Outport Collectors—Salaries:

Aguathuna, fourteen hundred dollars 1,400.00

Argentia, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500.00

Avondale, five hundred dollars 500.00

Badger, eleven hundred and twenty-five dollars..... 1,125.00

Bay Bulls, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars.... . 658.00

Bay L Argent, one hundred and sixty-three dollars 163.00

Bay Roberts, one thousand dollars.. . . . 1,000.00

Belleoram, fourteen hundred dollars 1,400.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Bell Island, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Bishop's Falls, twelve hundred and sixty dollars	1,260.00
Bonavista, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Bonne Bay, thirteen hundred dollars....	1,300.00
Botwood, twelve hundred and thirty dollars....	1,230.00
Briggs, eleven hundred and thirty dollars	1,130.00
Buchans, sixteen hundred and twenty dollars	1,620.00
Burin, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Burgeo, thirteen hundred dollars....	1,300.00
Cape Broyle, eight hundred and twenty-five dollars..	825.00
Carbonear, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Cartwright, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Change Islands, one thousand and fifty dollars.....	1,050.00
Channel, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Clareville, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Codroy, six hundred and sixty dollars	660.00
Conception Harbor, three hundred and thirty dollars....	330.00
Corner Brook, sixteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,620.00
Curling, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400.00
Deer Lake, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
Exploits, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
English Harbour West, nine hundred dollars....	900.00
Ferryland, seven hundred and ten dollars....	710.00
Flower's Cove, eight hundred and seventy-one dollars.....	871.00
Fogo, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Fortune, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Forteau, twelve hundred and seventy dollars	1,270.00
Glovertown, nine hundred dollars	900.00

Garnish, four hundred dollars.....	400.00
Gaultois, nine hundred and eighty dollars	980.00
Grand Bank, eleven hundred dollars	1,100.00
Grand Falls, sixteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,620.00
Greenwood, one hundred and for- ty-six dollars	146.00
Greenspond, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
Hampden, thirteen hundred dol- lars	1,300.00
Hant's Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars.....	120.00
Harbor Breton, three hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty cents	362.50
Harbor Buffett, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Harbor Grace, sixteen hundred and twenty dollars.....	1,620.00
Harbor Grace Assistant, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Harbor Main, three hundred and thirty-five dollars	335.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Schedule B— (Continued)	Heart's Content, nine hundred and fifty dollars.....	950.00
	Herring Neck, four hundred and thirty dollars....	430.00
	Hermitage, six hundred and fifty dollars	650.00
	Holyrood, two hundred and eighty-five dollars	285.00
	Humbermouth, eleven hundred and fifty dollars....	1,150.00
	Labrador, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
	Lamaline, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
	LaPoile, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
	LaScie, four hundred and sixty dollars	460.00
	Lawn, eight hundred and twen- ty-five dollars	825.00
	Lewisporte, ten hundred and thirty dollars	1,030.00
	Little Bay Islands, one thou- sand dollars	1,000.00
	Lomond, seven hundred dollars	700.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Marystown, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars	1,350.00
Millertown, thirteen hundred and sixty-five dollars.....	1,365.00
Nipper's Harbor, five hundred dollars	500.00
Norris' Arm, six hundred dol- lars	600.00
Oderin, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850.00
Old Perlican, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
Placentia, twelve hundred dol- lars	1,200.00
Port-aux-Basques, fifteen hun- dred dollars	1,500.00
Clerk to Sub-Collector, eleven hundred and fifty-one dollars	1,151.00
Port Blandford, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Port au Port, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Port Rexton, three hundred and fifty dollars	350.00
Port Saunders, one thousand dollars	1,000.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Port Union, thirteen hundred dollars	1,300.00
	Presque, two hundred and fifty-five dollars	255.00
	Pushthrough, seven hundred dollars	700.00
	Ramea, nine hundred and eighty dollars....	980.00
	Rencontre West, five hundred dollars	500.00
	Renews, six hundred dollars.....	600.00
	Robinson's Head, eight hundred dollars....	800.00
	Rose Blanche, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
	Rigolet, eleven hundred and fifty dollars	1,150.00
	Salmonier, five hundred dollars	500.00
	Salvage, forty dollars....	40.00
	Rencontre East, two hundred dollars	200.00
	Sandy Point, twelve hundred and ten dollars....	1,210.00
	St. Anthony, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

St. Andrew's, eight hundred dollars	800.00
St. George's, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
St. Jacques, five hundred dollars	500.00
St. Lawrence, nine hundred dollars	900.00
St. Mary's, six hundred dollars	600.00
Sound Island, five hundred and thirty dollars	530.00
Spaniard's Bay, eight hundred and thirty-nine dollars.	839.00
Springdale, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Stone's Cove, two hundred dollars	200.00
Stephenville Crossing, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Straits of Belle Isle, nine hundred dollars	900.00
Trepassey, six hundred and fifty dollars.	650.00
Trinity, one thousand dollars..	1,000.00
Twillingate, twelve hundred and fifty dollars.	1,250.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Wesleyville, five hundred dol- lars	500.00
Western Bay, two hundred and forty-five dollars	245.00
Whitbourne, two hundred dol- lars	200.00
Wood's Island, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
Pass Island, one hundred and fifty dollars	150.00
	<hr/>
	98,700.50

Sub-Collectors:

Flat Island, P.B., five hundred dollars	500.00
Isle aux Morte, three hundred dollars	300.00
Kelligrews, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750.00
Lord's Cove, two hundred and forty-four dollars	244.00
Lorries, three hundred and nine- ty dollars	390.00
Lark Harbor, six hundred dol- lars	600.00

2,864.00

Tidewaiters and Boatmen—Schedule B—
(Continued)

Argentia, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Bell Island, four men at \$950.00, thirty-eight hundred dollars.....	3,800.00
Belleoram, one man, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
Bonavista, two men at \$550, eleven hundred dollars.....	1,100.00
Bonne Bay, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars	824.00
Burgeo, one man, five hundred and twenty-seven dollars	527.00
Burin, two men, one at \$824, and one at \$761, fifteen hundred and eighty-five dollars	1,585.00
Botwood, two men, one at \$824, and one at \$845, sixteen hundred and sixty-nine dollars	1,669.00
Cape St. George, one man, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars	658.00
Carbonear, three men, two at \$1,125, one at \$507, twenty-seven hundred and fifty-seven dollars	2,757.00
Catalina, one man, six hundred and fifty-eight dollars	658.00

Schedule B— (Continued)	Channel, one man, seven hundred and sixty-one dollars..	761.00
	Corner Brook, three men at \$824, twentyfour hundred and seventy-two dollars	2,472.00
	Curling, two men at \$824 each sixteen hundred and forty-eight dollars	1,648.00
	Fortune, one man, six hundred dollars	600.00
	Grand Bank, one man at \$780, one at \$800, fifteen hundred and eighty dollars.....	1,580.00
	Grand Falls, one man, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00
	Greenspond, one man,three hundred and sixty-six dollars..	366.00
	Harbor Breton, one man, five hundred dollars	500.00
	Harbor Grace, one gauger, eight hundred and fifteen dollars	815.00
	Harbor Grace, three men at \$761, twenty-two hundred and eighty-three dollars	2,283.00
	Harbor Grace, two men \$476, nine hundred and fifty-two dollars	952.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Lamaline, two men at \$824, sixteen hundred and forty-eight dollars 1,648.00

Marystown, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars 824.00

Oderin, one man, one hundred and forty-six dollars 146.00

Port aux Basques, four men, one at \$999, and three at \$824, thirty-four hundred and seventy-one dollars 3,471.00

Rose Blanche, one man, eight hundred and twenty-four dollars 824.00

St. Lawrence, one man, five hundred and forty-nine dollars 549.00

Sandy Point, one man, five hundred and twenty-seven dollars 527.00

Wood's Island, one man, five hundred and twenty-seven dollars 527.00

Outport Supernumeraries,
ten thousand dollars..... 10,000.00

47,095.00

Boats and Boat Hire:

Boats and Boat Hire, three thousand dollars..... 3,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Offices and Office Rent:

Repairs to Offices and Furniture, ten hundred dollars.....	1,000.00	
Rent of Offices, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
		5,000.00

Percentage on Duties:

Estimated Amount, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
---	----------

Contingencies:

Clothing, thirty-two hundred dollars	3,200.00	
Fuel and Light, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
Telegrams and Postage, nine hundred dollars	900.00	
Travelling Expenses, five thousand dollars	5,000.00	
Board Money, four hundred dollars	400.00	
Miscellaneous, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Survey of Labrador Vessels, eight hundred dollars	800.00	
		15,800.00

Preventive Service:

Outport Tidewaiters, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
---	----------

Board of Tidewaiters, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	Schedule B— (Continued)
--	----------	----------------------------

Travelling Expenses, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
---	----------

Stationery, fifty dollars	50.00
---------------------------------	-------

Protection of Revenue Service, West Coast, forty-two thousand dollars	42,000.00
--	-----------

48,050.00
Miscellaneous:

Bank Fishermen's Insurance, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
---	----------

Fines and Forfeitures, two thousand dollars	2,000.00
---	----------

Percentage on Outport Light Dues, two thousand dollars ..	2,000.00
--	----------

Surveying of Coastwise Passenger Steamers, two hundred dollars	200.00
--	--------

5,200.00
Coal and Water Refunds:

St. John's Coal Duties, sixty-five thousand dollars	65,000.00
---	-----------

St. John's Water Rates, three thousand dollars	3,000.00
--	----------

68,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

Harbor Grace Coal Duties, twenty-five hundred and fifty dollars	2,550.00	
Harbor Grace Water Rates, four hundred and fifty dollars..	450.00	
	<hr/>	3,000.00
Carbonear Coal Duties, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00	
Carbonear Water Rates, five hundred dollars	500.00	
	<hr/>	2,000.00
Placentia Coal Duties, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Placentia Water Rates, two hundred dollars	200.00	
	<hr/>	700.00
Bell Island Coal Duties, four thousand dollars	4,000.00	
Customs Refunds:		
Required for Refunds and Rebates, seventy-five thousand dollars	75,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$557,592.50
		<hr/>

HEAD II.—ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Schedule B—
(Continued)**Salaries:**

The Assessor, thirty-six hundred dollars	3,600.00	
Accountant and Cashier, twenty-two hundred dollars.....	2,200.00	
Travelling Auditor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
First Clerk, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Second Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000.00	
Typist and Stenographer, seven hundred and twenty dollars.....	720.00	
	<hr/>	11,120.00

Contingencies:

Arbitration, Legal and other fees, Stationery, Telegrams, Postage and Telephone, Sundries including travelling expenses	<hr/>	4,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$15,120.00
		<hr/>

HEAD II.—DEPARTMENT PENSION BOARD
COMMISSIONERS

CIVIL GOVERNMENT

Salaries:

Chairman of Board, seventeen hundred and eighty dollars..	1,780.00
---	----------

Schedule B— (Continued)	Commissioners (2) at \$750, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500.00
	Secretary and Accountant, twenty-seven hundred dollars	2,700.00
	First Clerk, seventeen hundred and fifty dollars	1,750.00
	Second Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
	Third Clerk, sixteen hundred dollars	1,600.00
	Filing Clerk, one thousand dol- lars	1,000.00
	Assistant Filing Clerk and Mes- senger, nine hundred dollars	900.00
	Clerk and Stenographer, one thousand dollars	1,000.00
	Stenographer and Typist, seven hundred and twenty dollars . .	720.00
		<hr/>
		14,550.00

HEAD III.—DEPT. PENSION BOARD COMMIS- SIONERS

Pensions:

- (a) Militia, four hundred and
ninety-five thousand dollars..... 495,000.00
- (b) Newfoundiand part R.N.R.,
fifty-two thousand dollars..... 52,000.00

(c) Marine, thirty-three thousand dollars 33,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

(d) Imperial part, R.N.R., five thousand dollars 5,000.00

(e) Forestry, eight thousand dollars 8,000.00

(f) Imperial, five thousand dollars 5,000.00

Medical Examinations, four thousand dollars 4,000.00

Medical Attendance and Appliances, twenty thousand dollars 20,000.00

Transportation, five thousand dollars 5,000.00

Board and Messing, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500.00

Incidental Canadian Expenses, five hundred dollars..... 500.00

Incidental Imperial Expenses, one thousand dollars 1,000.00

(a) Office Equipment.....
(b) Telegrams
(c) Printing and Stationery.....
(d) Advertising
(e) Incidentals 2,000.00
two thousand dollars.....

632,000.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)

ADDITIONAL ESTIMATES 1929-30

Finance Department:

Interest, three hundred thousand dollars	300,000.00
--	------------

Colonial Secretary's Department:

(1) Public Charities:

Relieving Officer, Lumsden North, fifty dollars.....	50.00
--	-------

Agriculture & Mines Dept.:

Contingencies, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Wood Rangr, three hundred and fifty dollars.....	350.00	
		850.00

Education Department:

Salaries, one hundred and twenty dollars	120.00
--	--------

Public Works Department:

Contingencies, two thousand dollars	2,000.00	
Supt. Public Work, five hundred dollars	500.00	
Asst. Supt. Public Works, five hundred dollars	500.00	
		3,000.00

Penitentiary:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Warden, eight hundred and forty-five dollars..... 845.00

Clerk, seven hundred and twenty dollars 720.00

1,565.00
Poor Asylum:

Attendant, eight hundred dollars 800.00

Fireman, eight hundred dollars... 800.00

1,600.00
Public Works Department:**Main Roads:**

Burgoyne's Cove to George's Brook, one thousand dollars..... 1,000.00

Ireand's Eye to Ivanhoe, one hundred dollars 100.00

Titing to Cape Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars..... 150.00

Gander Bay to Victoria Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars 150.00

Fogo to Seldom Come Bye, two hundred dollars 200.00

Baine Hr.-Bay L'Argent Road, Bay L'Argent end, five hundred dollars 500.00

Benoit's Cove - Humbermouth Roads, one thousand dollars..... 1,000.00

3,100.00

Schedule B—
(Continued)**Ferries—Motor Service:**

Elliott's Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars.....	180.00	
Bay due Lean, five hundred dol- lars	500.00	
Bay du Norde, twelve hundred dollars	1,200.00	
Fortune Bay, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Wandsworth, Burin District, two hundred and fifty dollars	250.00	
	<hr/>	3,930.00

Ferries (Ordinary) Service:

Burnt Island to North West Point, fifty dollars.....	50.00	
La Plante Harbour, sixty dollars	60.00	
Channel to Isle au Morte and Rose Blanche, two hundred dollars	200.00	
Fox Island River, one hundred dollars	100.00	
New Harbour to Rencontre, one hundred and fifty dollars.....	150.00	
Furley's Cove to Hurdy's Cove, one hundred dollars	100.00	
	<hr/>	660.00

Posts and Telegraphs Dept.:Schedule B—
(Continued)

Superintendent Mail Clerks, eighteen hundred dollars.....	1,800.00	
Statistician and Travelling Auditor, eighteen hundred dollars	1,800.00	
Clerk and Assistant Travelling Auditor, fifteen hundred dol- lars	1,500.00	
North Sydney Contingencies, five hundred dollars.....	500.00	
	<hr/>	5,600.00
		<hr/>
		\$320,475.00
		<hr/>







Statutes
Nfld

Newfoundland. Statutes
Statutes of Newfoundland
1929

533992

For use in
the Library
ONLY

DATE

NAME OF BORROWER

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

3 1761 11465317 3

